

# Laurel Road Community Development District

12051 Corporate Boulevard, Orlando, FL 32817; 407-723-5900

---

The following is the agenda for the **Continued** Board of Supervisors Meeting for the **Laurel Road Community Development District** scheduled to be held **Monday, December 21, 2020 at 12:15 PM** located at **5800 Lakewood Ranch Blvd, Sarasota, FL 34240**. The following is the proposed agenda for this meeting.

**Call in number: 1-844-621-3956 (New)**

**Passcode: 790 562 990 # (New)**

## **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' MEETING AGENDA**

### **Administrative Matters**

- Roll Call to Confirm Quorum
- Public Comment Period *[for any members of the public desiring to speak on any proposition before the Board]*

### **Business Matters**

1. Consideration of Engineer's Report
2. Consideration of Master Assessment Methodology Report
3. Consideration of Resolution 2021-06, Master Bond Validation Resolution
4. Consideration of Resolution 2021-10, Declaring Special Assessments
5. Consideration of Resolution 2021-11, Setting Public Hearing

### **Other Business**

#### **Staff Reports**

District Counsel  
District Engineer  
District Manager

#### **Supervisor Requests and Audience Comments**

### **Adjournment**



**Laurel Road  
Community Development District**

Consideration of Engineer's Report

**LAUREL ROAD**  
**COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**  
**Report of District Engineer**  
**December 21, 2020**

*Prepared for:*  
**Laurel Road**  
**Community Development District**  
**Sarasota County, Florida**

*Prepared by:*  
**D. Shawn Leins, P.E.**  
**AM Engineering, LLC**  
**Sarasota, Florida**

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<i>Page #</i>
<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>3-5</b>
<b>PURPOSE AND SCOPE</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>LAND USE</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>GOVERNMENTAL ACTIONS</b>	<b>6-7</b>
<b>INFRASTRUCTURE BENEFIT</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM</b>	<b>8-10</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP AND MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>PROJECT COSTS</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><u>EXHIBITS</u></b>	
<b>VICINITY MAP</b>	<b>EXHIBIT A</b>
<b>SURROUNDING ROADWAY NETWORK MAP</b>	<b>EXHIBIT B</b>
<b>NEIGHBORHOOD PLAN</b>	<b>EXHIBIT C</b>
<b>LAUREL ROAD DISTRICT BOUNDARY</b>	<b>EXHIBIT D</b>
<b>CURRY CREEK MAP</b>	<b>EXHIBIT E</b>
<b>PERMIT STATUS</b>	<b>EXHIBIT F</b>
<b>ESTIMATED COSTS</b>	<b>EXHIBIT G</b>
<b>PRODUCT BREAKDOWN</b>	<b>EXHIBIT H</b>
<b>CONCEPT PLAN</b>	<b>EXHIBIT I</b>

## **INTRODUCTION**

The Laurel Road Community Development District (the "District") encompasses approximately 299.286 acres, more or less, within the City of Venice in Sarasota County, Florida, and is located in Section 34, Township 38 South, and Range 19 East. Primary access will be provided from Laurel Road and Border Road. Exhibit A is a Vicinity Map that represents the site location. Exhibit B is an adjacent roadway map that represents the surrounding road network.

The property was rezoned by the City of Venice on February 25, 2020 under Ordinance No. 2019-19. The rezone to Planned Unit Development(PUD) allows for up to 1,300 residential units and 15 acres of medical office and/or house of worship. There were five stipulations associated with the rezone:

1. The Northern Italian Renaissance style of architecture is required for this project unless an alternative is provided by the City's Land Development Code.
2. All subsequent petitions for the development of the GCCF PUD must provide clear delineation of the specific properties/parcels that are located in the Curry Creek Assessment District and therefore serviced by County sewer.
3. The proposed medical office and house of worship are considered non-residential uses and the PUD is limited to 5% of the total PUD for these uses.
4. The cell tower facility shall not be included in the 5% non-residential limit for the GCCF PUD. For purposes of this PUD, the term Cell Tower Facility shall encompass all equipment, towers, antennae, as well as the entirety of the parcel (0389-00-2031) of which it is located upon.
5. At the time of final plat (final phase) open space (including wetlands) shall be protected in perpetuity by a recorded document approved by the City.

Also note that there was a Building Height variance approved by the Venice City Council on February 25, 2020.

## **DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION**

The District is primarily bound on the west by I-75 and City of Venice owned property, bound on the north by Laurel Road, bound on the east by residential development and bound on the south by Border Road.

The proposed plan for the development of the property includes three neighborhoods (see Exhibit C).

Neighborhood 1 includes the majority of the property and will be developed as single-family detached residential lots along with paired villa residential lots. The total number of units is currently planned to be approximately 582 units. This neighborhood will also include an amenity site.

Neighborhood 2 is the parcel located in the northeast portion of the District. This parcel will be a multifamily development.

Neighborhood 3 is the parcel located in the northwest portion of the District. This parcel has a variety of uses including multifamily, medical office, house of worship and an adult living facility. The medical office and house of worship is limited to 5% of the total District area which is about 15 acres.

The District has been established in accordance with applicable Florida Statutes as a Community Development District which is a local unit of special-purpose government. Exhibit D provides a Metes & Bounds Boundary Description of the District. The lands within the District are presently intended for development to be known as Laurel Road Development (the "Community"). The majority of all construction and development activities associated with the Community are wholly contained within or contiguous to the limits established for the District.

There are two types of offsite improvements associated with the District:

1. The construction of turn lanes along Laurel Road and Border Road.
2. Construction of force mains in the Laurel Road ROW.

These improvements are in the benefit of the District and the public and are required for development. The offsite road improvements will ultimately be owned and maintained by Sarasota County. The construction of force mains will be ultimately owned by the City of Venice and Sarasota County.

The District is governed by a Board of Supervisors consisting of five (5) members. The Board of Supervisors are as follows. Their terms, powers and duties are as described in Chapter 190, Florida Statutes:

- (a) Priscilla Heim
- (b) Sandy Foster
- (c) Dale Weidemiller
- (d) Pete Williams
- (e) John Blakely

Management of the District is currently performed on a contractual basis by PFM Group Consulting, LLC (the "District Manager"). Vogler Ashton, PLLC, currently serves as District Counsel (the "District Counsel"). AM Engineering, LLC is currently the District Engineer (the "District Engineer"). The District Manager oversees the operation and maintenance of the District, as supervised by the Board of Supervisors.

## **PURPOSE AND SCOPE**

The District was established for the purpose of financing or acquiring, constructing, maintaining and operating all or a portion of the infrastructure necessary for community development within the District. The purpose of this report is to provide a description of the infrastructure improvements necessary for development activities as well as to be financed and/or acquired by the District. The District will finance, acquire and/or construct, operate, and maintain a portion of the infrastructure improvements that are needed to serve the Community and allocate the costs for these infrastructure improvements to the property owners within the District. Border Road Investments, LLC is currently the owner of all the lands within the District, (“Owner”). Some infrastructure improvements may be completed by the Owner that may be acquired by the District with proceeds of bonds issued by the District. The District may also accept the assignment of partially completed infrastructure improvement contracts from the Owner with proceeds of funds provided by a construction funding agreement between the District and the Owner and/or from bonds issued by the District. The Owner will finance and construct the balance of the infrastructure improvements needed for the development that is not financed by the District. The proposed infrastructure improvements, as outlined herein, are necessary for the functional development of the lands within the District as required by The City of Venice. This Engineer’s Report reflects the District’s present intentions. The implementation and completion of the Capital Improvement Program (“CIP”) outlined in this Report requires final approval by the District’s Board of Supervisors, including the award of contracts for the construction of the improvements. Cost estimates contained in this Report have been prepared based on the best available information, including bid documents and pay requests where available. These estimates may not reflect final engineering design or complete permitting. Actual costs will vary based upon final plans, design, planning, approvals from regulatory authorities, inflation, etc. Nevertheless, all costs contained herein, may be reasonably expected to adequately fund the improvements described, and contingency costs as included are reasonable.

## **LAND USE**

As stated previously, the District consists of 299.286 acres, more or less. The potential land uses within the District consist of the single-family residential sites, multi-family sites, medical office, house of worship, adult living facility, cell tower, roads, conservation areas, jurisdictional wetlands, wetland buffers, stormwater management areas, parks, and recreational and other amenity facilities.

## **GOVERNMENTAL ACTIONS**

The property was rezoned by the City of Venice on February 25, 2020 under Ordinance No. 2019-19. The rezone to Planned Unit Development (PUD) allows for up to 1,300 residential units and 15 acres of medical office and/or house of worship. There were five stipulations and one variance associated with the rezone.

Applications for development permits and approvals will need to be processed for the appropriate federal, state and/or county governmental agencies consistent with respective regulations. A list of the significant approvals that are required is shown below and a status summary is shown in Exhibit F.

The following permits are required for the Community:

- **City of Venice**
  - Preliminary Plat
  - Site Prep Permit
  - Construction Plans
  - Final Plat
- **Florida Department of Environmental Protection (implemented by Sarasota County Utilities)**
  - Permit to Construct Water Distribution Systems
  - Permit to Construct Wastewater Collection Systems
- **Sarasota County**
  - Utility Plan approval for sewer located in the Curry Creek improvement area.
  - Right of Way Use permit for work within the right of way of Border Road and Laurel Road.
- **Southwest Florida Water Management District**
  - Environmental Resource
- **Army Corps of Engineers:**
  - Nationwide
  - US Fish & Wildlife Service

Compliance with the Rezone Conditions of Approval and permitting requirements is currently being accomplished. It is AM Engineering, LLC's opinion that there are no technical reasons existing at this time which would prohibit the implementation of the plans for the Development as presented herein and that permits normally obtained by site development engineers, not heretofore issued and which are necessary to affect the improvements described herein, will be obtained during the ordinary course of development.

## **INFRASTRUCTURE BENEFIT**

The project includes the construction of two types of public benefits. These proposed infrastructure improvements include:

1. Project-wide public benefits; and
2. Incidental public benefits.

The project-wide public benefits are provided by infrastructure improvements that serve all residents in the District. These public infrastructure improvements include: amenities, entry monuments, landscaping, streetlights, gates, offsite roadway improvements, wastewater, potable water, reclaimed water and irrigation systems, underground electrical systems, and stormwater management improvements.

Incidental public benefits include those benefits to the general public who do not necessarily reside within the District.

The proposed infrastructure improvements identified in this Report to be funded by the District are intended to provide specific benefit to the assessable real property within the boundaries of the District. The construction and maintenance of the proposed infrastructure improvements are necessary and will benefit the assessable property intended for development and use. As noted, the District may construct, acquire, own operate and/or maintain all or any portion of the proposed infrastructure. As also noted earlier, the Owner will construct or cause to be constructed the infrastructure not constructed by the District.

The District will operate and maintain some of the infrastructure improvements as noted in Table 1.

## **CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM**

The District's Capital Improvement Program ("CIP") includes infrastructure improvements that will provide special benefit to all lands within the District. Said improvements include earthwork, stormwater management facilities, potable water, reclaimed and irrigation water transmission systems, wastewater collection and transmission facilities. District improvements also include landscaping, street lighting, entry monuments and gates. The costs for engineering survey, design and inspection of these elements, other professional services associated with design and construction, permitting, as well as costs for legal and engineering services associated with administering some aspects of the CIP, have been included.

As mentioned, the District will finance, acquire operate, and/or maintain a portion of the infrastructure improvements that are needed to serve the development. The District may acquire some infrastructure improvements that have been completed and may also accept the assignment of partially completed infrastructure improvement contracts from the Owner. The Owner will finance and construct the balance of the infrastructure improvements needed for development of the lands within the District that is not financed by the District.

The current plan of development is to develop both single-family detached units and/or attached units. As mentioned, currently a total of approximately 582 residential units are being planned for phased development within Neighborhood 1 of the District. Phasing of the CIP will be based on market conditions, development phasing and the requirements for roadway improvements.

The estimated total cost of the CIP is \$47,850,000.00. Refer to Exhibit G for a summary of the costs by infrastructure category and phase for the CIP.

## **ROADWAYS**

### District Funded Offsite Roadways:

The Transportation Impact Analysis required by the City of Venice requires certain off-site roadway improvements to be completed as a condition of development of the Community. The District will fund these offsite improvements.

The current plan of development requires the following offsite transportation improvements; the costs of which are included in the estimated project costs in Exhibit G.

- Turn lanes on Laurel Road
- Turn lanes on Border Rod

### District Funded Internal Roadways:

The design of roadways within the District will comply with the City of Venice's code requirements. Based on the current plan of development, the District will fund and construct undivided 2-lane roads providing access to the residential units and amenities. When completed, the District will own, operate and/or maintain the roadways within the District.

## **UTILITIES**

The District will fund and construct the potable water distribution system, the wastewater collection and transmission system, the reclaimed water distribution systems, and the irrigation water systems.

### Potable Water and Reclaimed

The District is within the City of Venice Service Area for the provision of potable water and reclaimed water. When these utilities are completed by the district, the City of Venice will then own, operate and maintain the public potable water distribution system and reclaimed water distribution systems.

## Sewer

The site sewer is provided by two entities. The City of Venice provides sewer service to the western portion of the property and Sarasota County, via the Curry Creek service area, provides service to the eastern portion of the property. Exhibit E is included with this report that shows the sewer service areas. When these utilities are completed each sewer service utility provider will operate and maintain their respective systems.

## Underground Electrical System

The underground electrical system will be privately funded. FP&L will own, operate, and maintain the underground electrical system.

## **STORMWATER MANAGEMENT SYSTEM**

The City of Venice and the Southwest Florida Water Management District ("SWFWMD") regulate the design criteria for the stormwater management system within the District. The stormwater runoff from the District area drains to both Roberts Bay and Dona Bay. The pre-development site runoff and water management criteria have been established by The City of Venice and SWFWMD.

The stormwater management system for the District focuses on utilizing newly constructed ponds in the uplands for stormwater treatment in conjunction with the naturally occurring wetlands.

The primary objectives of the stormwater management system for the District are:

1. To provide a stormwater conveyance and storage system, which includes stormwater quality treatment.
2. To adequately protect development within the District from regulatory-defined rainfall events.
3. To maintain wetland hydroperiods.
4. To ensure that adverse stormwater impacts do not occur upstream or downstream as a result of the Development.
5. To satisfactorily accommodate stormwater runoff from adjacent off-site areas that naturally drains through the District. Accommodating existing drainage conditions are a requirement of more than one regulatory agency and are an integral part of the infrastructure improvements constructed with development projects.
6. To preserve the function of the floodplain storage during the 100-year storm event.

The stormwater management system provides a system for the District that optimizes the drainage, collection, treatment and attenuation of stormwater runoff.

The District will fund, construct, acquire, operate and/or maintain the stormwater management system.

The stormwater collection and outfall systems will be a combination of site grading, earthwork, and stabilization, curb inlets, pipe culverts, control structures, open waterways and wetland conservation areas. Wetland hydroperiods (normal pool and season high water elevations) will be maintained through proper design and maintenance of the outfall control structures.

## **LANDSCAPE AND HARDSCAPE**

Internal roads and some parks and open space will be irrigated and landscaped. Walls, berms or fencing with or without landscaping will provide buffering in accordance with the City of Venice regulatory requirements. The District will fund and construct the landscaping along the roads, the open space or park areas, retaining walls, buffer walls, fencing and landscape buffers within the District's boundary. The District will be responsible for operation and maintenance of these items.

Master development and village signage and monumentation will also be funded and constructed by the District and maintained by the District.

## **RECREATIONAL FACILITIES**

The District will fund and construct the amenity center within the Development, including certain recreational facilities and other passive recreational features. The recreational components will generally be within District open space, parks and other public areas. The District will operate and maintain the recreational facilities.

## **PROFESSIONAL SERVICES**

Professional fees include civil engineering costs for master planning, site design, permitting, preparation of construction plans, inspection and survey costs for construction staking, preparation of record drawings and preparation of preliminary and final plats.

Professional fees also may include geotechnical costs for pre-design soil borings, underdrain analysis, soil stabilization, and construction testing, architectural costs for landscaping, fees associated with transportation planning and design, environmental consultation, irrigation system design and fees for permitting, as well as costs for legal and engineering services associated with the administration of the District's CIP.

## **CONTINGENCY**

This category includes the cost for adjustments as a result of unexpected field conditions, additional requirements of governmental agencies, market conditions, and other unknown factors that may occur throughout the course of development and construction of the infrastructure. In general, the contingency amount is based on a percentage of the total infrastructure cost estimate.

## **OWNERSHIP AND MAINTENANCE**

The ownership and maintenance responsibilities of the proposed infrastructure improvements are set forth below in the table.

<b>Table 1: Ownership and Maintenance</b>			
<b><u>Proposed Infrastructure</u></b>	<b><u>Funding</u></b>	<b><u>Ownership</u></b>	<b><u>Maintenance</u></b>
Potable Water	CDD	CITY OF VENICE	CITY OF VENICE
Sewer	CDD	COUNTY/CITY	COUNTY/CITY
Reclaim	CDD	CITY OF VENICE	CITY OF VENICE
Street Lights (offsite public roads)	PRIVATE	COUNTY	COUNTY
Excavation of Ponds	CDD	CDD	CDD
Drainage System including curb	CDD	CDD	CDD
Offsite Public Roads (outside of gates)	CDD	COUNTY	COUNTY
Offsite public utilities	CDD	COUNTY/CITY	COUNTY/CITY
Street Lights	PRIVATE	CDD	CDD
Landscaping	CDD	CDD	CDD
Amenities	CDD	CDD	CDD
Gates	CDD	CDD	CDD
Roads	CDD	CDD	CDD
Electrical	PRIVATE	FP&L	FP&L

## **PROJECT COSTS**

The estimated District Funded total cost of the CIP is \$47,850,000.00. Refer to Exhibit G for a summary of the costs by infrastructure category for the CIP.

## **SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION**

The infrastructure, as outlined above, is necessary for the functional development of the District as required by the City of Venice. The planning and design of the infrastructure is in accordance with current governmental regulatory requirements. The infrastructure will provide its intended function so long as the construction is in substantial compliance with

the design and permits. The permits and regulatory approvals identified in this Report are sufficient for the completion of the CIP as described in the development plans. The platting, design and permitting for the development are ongoing at this time and there is no reason to believe such permitting will not be obtained.

Items of construction in this Report are based on preliminary plan quantities for the infrastructure construction as shown on the master plans, conceptual plans, and developing construction drawings and specifications. It is my professional opinion that the estimated infrastructure costs provided herein for the District improvements are reasonable to complete the construction of the infrastructure described herein and that these infrastructure improvements will benefit and add value to the District. All such infrastructure costs are public improvements or community facilities as set forth in Section 190.012(1) and (2) of the Florida Statutes.

The total construction cost estimate for the infrastructure that has been developed in this Report is only an estimate and not a guaranteed maximum price. The estimated cost is based on recent cost information concerning construction and professional services for similar developments in this area of the County applied to the current plan of development. The labor market, future costs of equipment and materials, and the actual construction processes frequently vary and cannot be accurately forecasted. Due to this inherent opportunity for fluctuation in cost, the total final cost may be more or less than this estimate.

The Engineer recommends that in addition to the annual non-ad valorem assessments to be levied and collected to pay debt service on any proposed bonds, the District should also levy and collect an annual "Operating and Maintenance" assessment to be determined, assessed and levied by the District's Board of Supervisors upon the assessable real property within the District for the purpose of defraying the cost and expenses of maintaining District owned improvements.

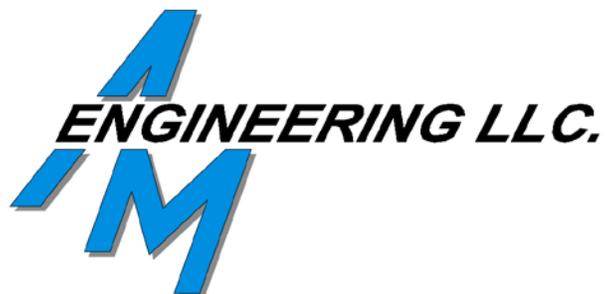
---

D. Shawn Leins, P.E

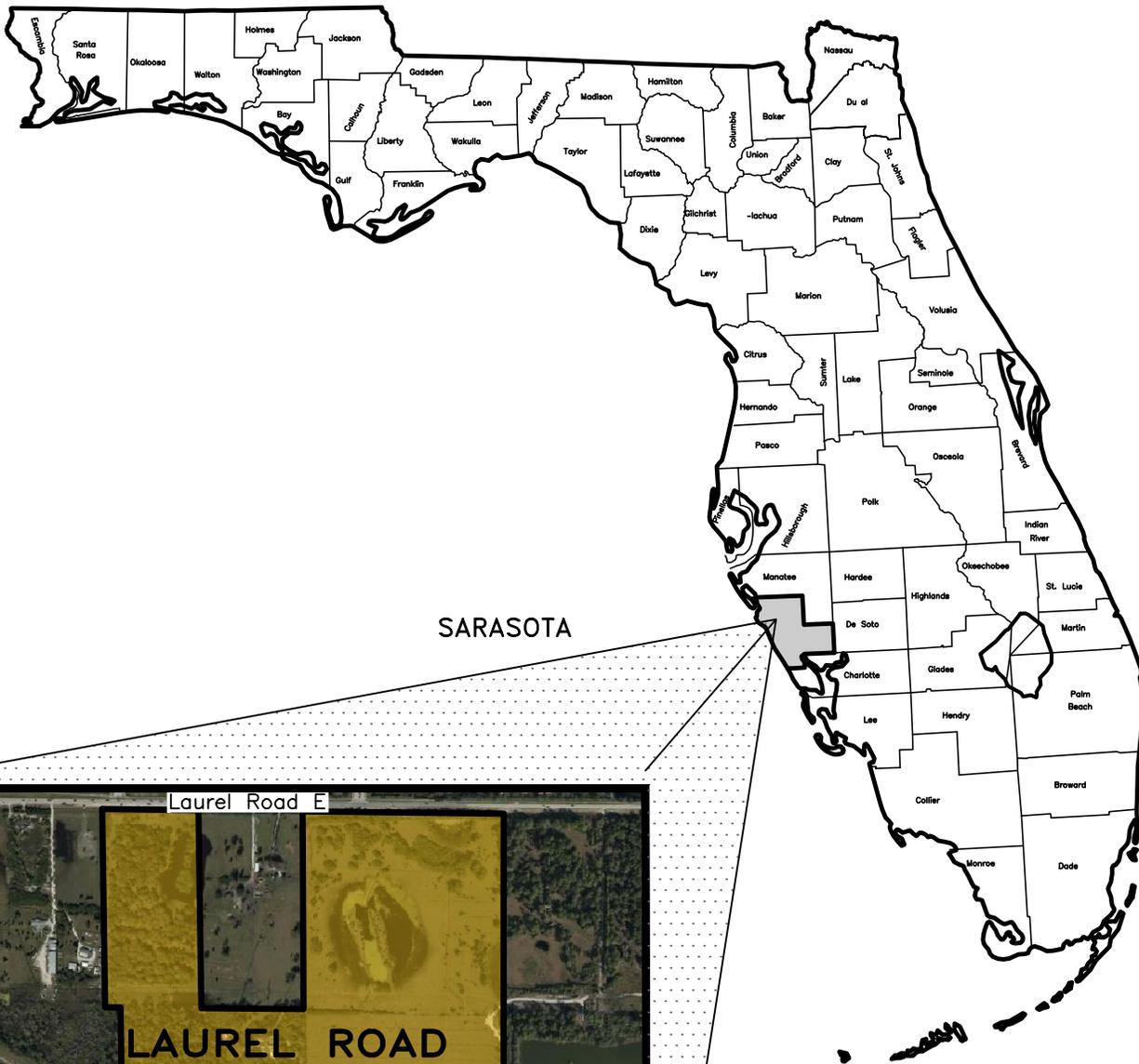
Laurel Road Community Development District Engineer FL Registration No.: 41078

# EXHIBIT A

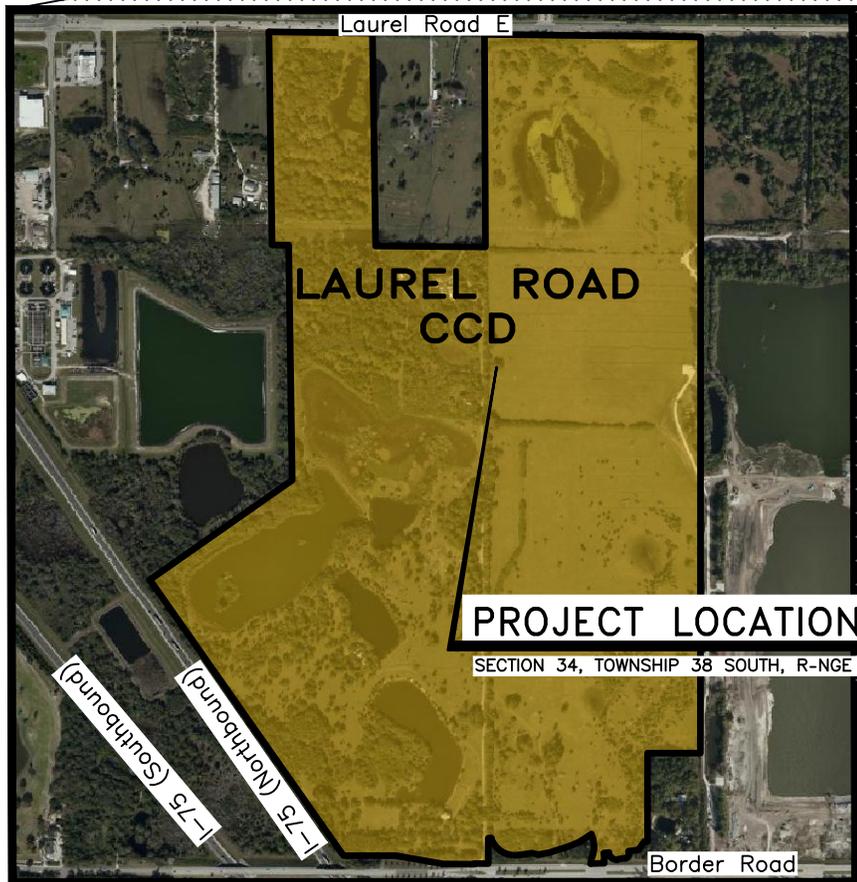
---



FLORIDA



SARASOTA



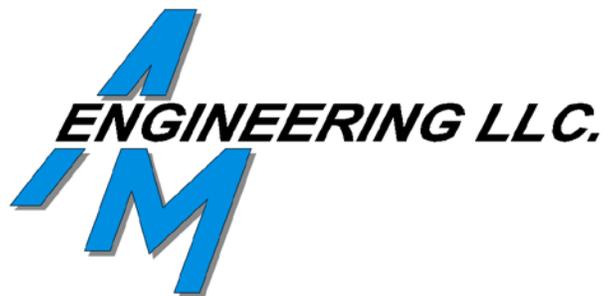
**PROJECT LOCATION**

SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, R-NGE 19 E-ST



# EXHIBIT B

---



Mirasol Blvd

Ancora Blvd

Laurel Road E

LAUREL ROAD CCD

I-75 (Northbound)  
I-75 (Southbound)

Border Road

Clermont Road

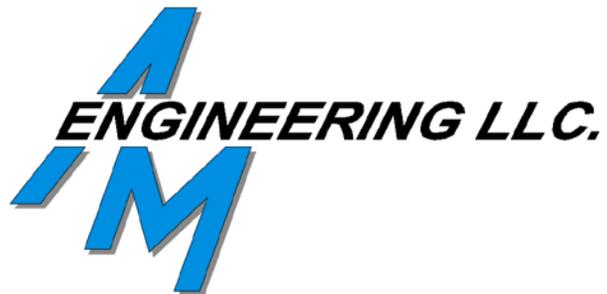
Border Road

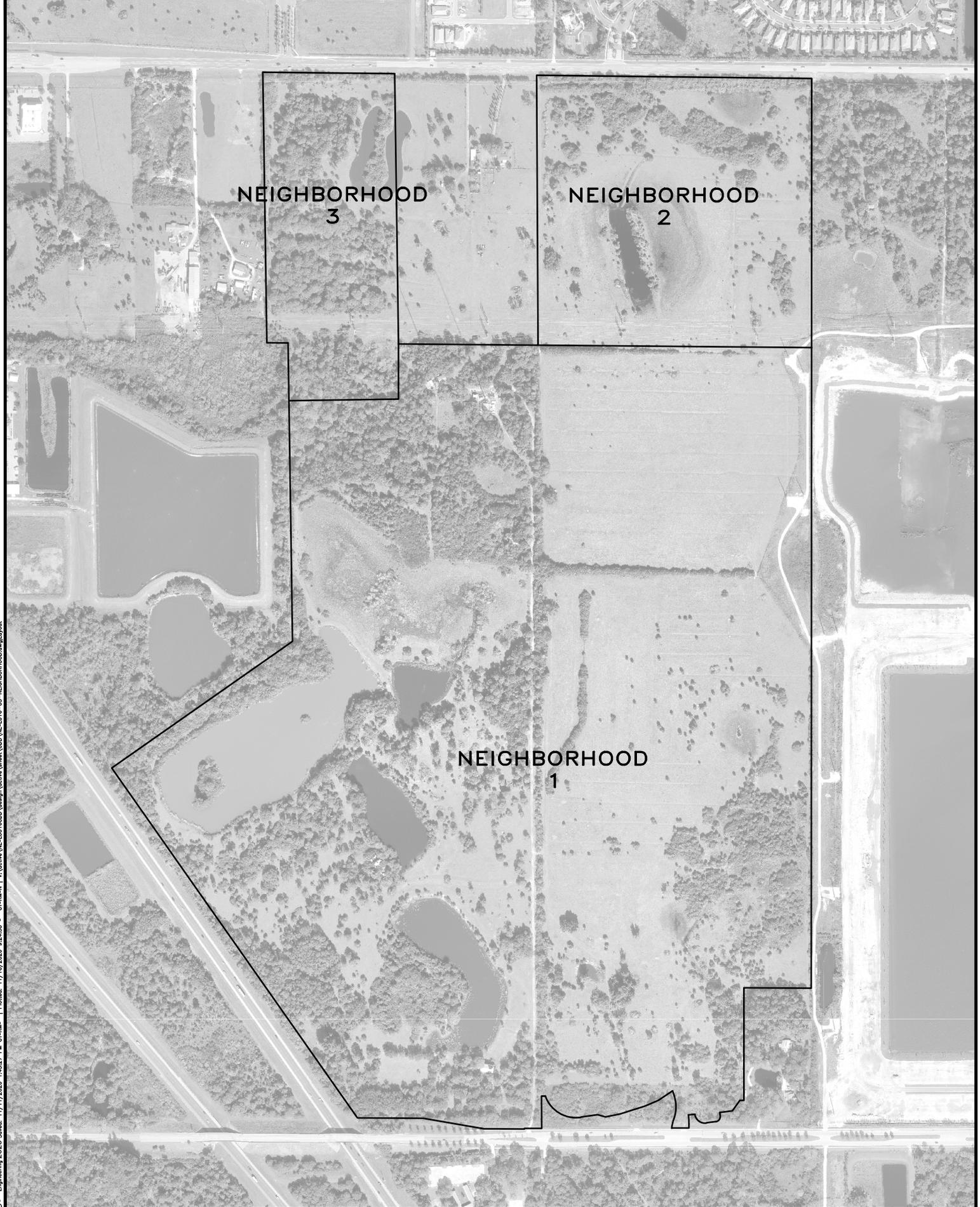
© Engineering 2020 Street: 11/16/2020 822317 - CT-RM-N | Project: 11/16/2020 822648 - M CT-RM- | V:\active\NE-10016000\design\active\sheet\001\NE-L01B-02-ER.dwg\layout



# EXHIBIT C

---





NEIGHBORHOOD  
3

NEIGHBORHOOD  
2

NEIGHBORHOOD  
1

© Engineering 2020 Street: 11/11/2020 1:45:27 PM CT-RR- | Project: 11/16/2020 9:24:30 - CT-RR-N | V:\venice\NE-10116CDD\Design\Layout\venice\CD\NE-1016-03-NEIGHBORHOOD.dwg\Layout

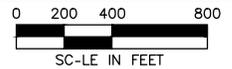
Civil Engineering | Land Surveying



8340 Consumer Court Sarasota, FL 34240  
Phone: (941) 377-9178 | www.amengllc.com  
CA #33105 | LB#4334

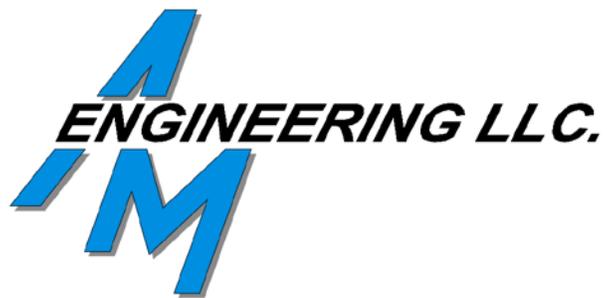
# NEIGHBORHOOD EXHIBIT

LAUREL ROAD CDD  
Venice, FL



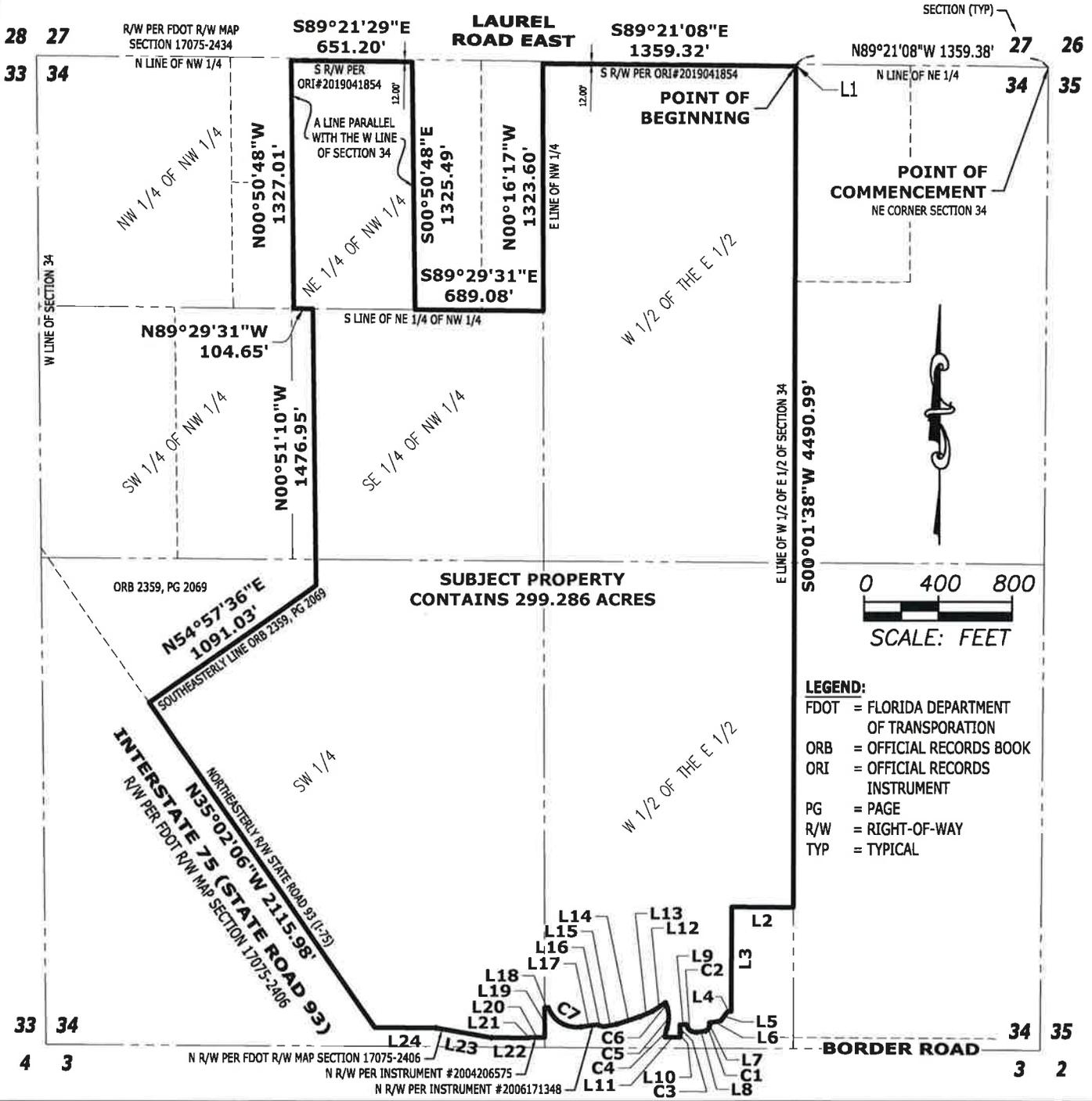
# EXHIBIT D

---



THIS IS NOT A SURVEY

SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST  
SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA



GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

05/03/2019 - REVISION - REMOVE ORI #2019041854

EXHIBIT "2"

SCALE 1" = 800'	DATE 7/2/2018	JOB No. 8854-023-000		
DRAWN CSL	CHECKED JEB	SECTION 34	TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH	RANGE 19 EAST

I, the undersigned Professional Surveyor & Mapper, hereby certify that the sketch map and metes and bounds description as set forth in this exhibit are true and correct, were made under my direction and meets the standards of practice set forth by the Florida Board of Surveying and Mapping, pursuant to Section 472.027, Florida Statutes; and Chapter 53-17, Florida Administrative Code.



4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

*Joseph E. Beckman*  
 JOSEPH E. BECKMAN  
 PROFESSIONAL SURVEYOR AND MAPPER  
 STATE OF FLORIDA #LS-7204  
 CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION No. LB 2610  
 DATE 5/6/2019

C:\SURVEY\8854\023\1000\Production\Drawings\Gulf Coast CDD-rev1.dwg, May 6, 2019 7:48 AM, King Engineering Associate Inc.

THIS IS NOT A SURVEY

LINE TABLE		
LINE	BEARING	DISTANCE
L1	S00°01'38"W	12.00'
L2	N89°41'24"W	332.66'
L3	S00°01'38"W	556.49'
L4	S89°56'02"W	19.93'
L5	S35°54'54"W	63.59'
L6	S82°00'08"W	62.67'
L7	S07°59'52"E	16.34'
L8	S82°00'08"W	46.88'
L9	S84°46'18"W	33.03'
L10	S00°02'04"E	20.14'
L11	S89°51'20"W	84.15'
L12	S56°06'22"W	84.65'

LINE TABLE		
LINE	BEARING	DISTANCE
L13	S67°00'06"W	73.00'
L14	S72°29'13"W	128.96'
L15	S79°00'06"W	73.00'
L16	N74°59'54"W	39.68'
L17	S81°51'50"W	84.60'
L18	S89°43'52"W	20.00'
L19	S00°16'17"E	160.33'
L20	N89°57'39"W	85.40'
L21	S00°16'17"E	2.67'
L22	N89°40'37"W	199.29'
L23	N80°13'23"W	304.39'
L24	N89°44'34"W	325.83'

CURVE TABLE					
CURVE	LENGTH	RADIUS	DELTA	BEARING	CHORD
C1	39.27'	25.00'	90°00'00"	S37°00'08"W	35.36'
C2	78.40'	50.00'	89°50'09"	N53°04'49"W	70.61'
C3	45.33'	500.00'	5°11'38"	S02°37'51"E	45.31'
C4	48.21'	220.00'	12°33'23"	N13°09'08"E	48.12'
C5	114.36'	175.00'	37°26'26"	N00°42'37"E	112.33'
C6	26.57'	450.00'	3°22'58"	N19°42'05"W	26.56'
C7	219.37'	160.00'	78°33'26"	N58°51'27"W	202.59'

**SURVEYOR'S NOTES:**

1. NO INSTRUMENTS OF RECORD REFLECTING EASEMENTS, RIGHTS-OF-WAY, AND OR OWNERSHIP WERE FURNISHED TO OR PURSUED BY THE UNDERSIGNED.
2. UNLESS IT BEARS THE SIGNATURE AND THE ORIGINAL RAISED SEAL OF A FLORIDA LICENSED SURVEYOR AND MAPPER THIS DRAWING, SKETCH, PLAT OR MAP IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT VALID.
3. THIS IS A SKETCH AND LEGAL DESCRIPTION ONLY, NOT A FIELD SURVEY.
4. BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST, SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, BEING NORTH 89°21'08" WEST, AS SHOWN HEREON.
5. DISTANCES SHOWN HEREON ARE IN US FEET.

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

EXHIBIT "2"



4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

**LEGAL DESCRIPTION:** (BY KING ENGINEERING)

A PARCEL OF LAND LYING IN SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST, SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST; THENCE NORTH 89°21'08" WEST, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.38 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST 1/2 OF THE EAST 1/2 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 12.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUE ALONG SAID EAST LINE, SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 4,490.99 FEET; THENCE NORTH 89°41'24" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 332.66 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 556.49 FEET TO THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2006171348 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, AND THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2004206575 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, AND THE NORTH-RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406, RESPECTIVELY, THE FOLLOWING TWENTY-EIGHT (28) COURSES: (1) SOUTH 89°56'02" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 19.93 FEET; (2) SOUTH 35°54'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 63.59 FEET; (3) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 62.67 FEET; (4) SOUTH 07°59'52" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 16.34 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (5) SOUTHWESTERLY 39.27 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 25.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 90°00'00", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 37°00'08" WEST 35.36 FEET; (6) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 46.88 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (7) NORTHWESTERLY 78.40 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 50.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 89°50'09", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 53°04'49" WEST 70.61 FEET; (8) SOUTH 84°46'18" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 33.03 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (9) SOUTHERLY 45.33 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 500.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 05°11'38", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 02°37'51" EAST 45.31 FEET; (10) SOUTH 00°02'04" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 20.14 FEET; (11) SOUTH 89°51'20" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.15 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (12) NORTHERLY 48.21 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 220.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 12°33'23", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 13°09'08" EAST 48.12 FEET TO A POINT OF REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT; (13) NORTHERLY 114.36 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 175.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°26'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 00°42'37" EAST 112.33 FEET TO A POINT OF COMPOUND CURVE TO THE LEFT; (14) NORTHERLY 26.57 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 450.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 03°22'58", AND A CHORD

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

EXHIBIT "2"

**King**  
ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES, INC.

4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

**LEGAL DESCRIPTION: (CONTINUED)**

BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 19°42'05" WEST 26.56 FEET; (15) SOUTH 56°06'22" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.65 FEET; (16) SOUTH 67°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (17) SOUTH 72°29'13" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 128.96 FEET; (18) SOUTH 79°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (19) NORTH 74°59'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 39.68 FEET; (20) SOUTH 81°51'50" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.60 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (21) NORTHWESTERLY 219.37 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 160.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 78°33'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 58°51'27" WEST 202.59 FEET; (22) SOUTH 89°43'52" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 20.00 FEET; (23) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 160.33 FEET; (24) NORTH 89°57'39" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 85.40 FEET; (25) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 2.67 FEET; (26) NORTH 89°40'37" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 199.29 FEET; (27) NORTH 80°13'23" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 304.39 FEET; (28) NORTH 89°44'34" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 325.83 FEET TO THE NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF INTERSTATE 75 (STATE ROAD 93) ACCORDING TO SAID FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406; THENCE NORTH 35°02'06" WEST, ALONG SAID NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, A DISTANCE OF 2,115.98 FEET TO THE SOUTHEASTERLY LINE OF THAT CERTAIN PARCEL OF LAND AS DESCRIBED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS BOOK 2359, PAGE 2069 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 54°57'36" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTHEASTERLY LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,091.03 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°51'10" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1,476.95 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 89°29'31" WEST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 104.65 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°50'48" WEST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH THE WEST LINE OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,327.01 FEET TO THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2019041854 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'29" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 651.20 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°50'48" EAST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH SAID WEST LINE OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,325.49 FEET TO AFORESAID SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 89°29'31" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 689.08 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 00°16'17" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,323.60 FEET TO SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'08" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH AFORESAID NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.32 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

CONTAINING 299.286 ACRES.

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

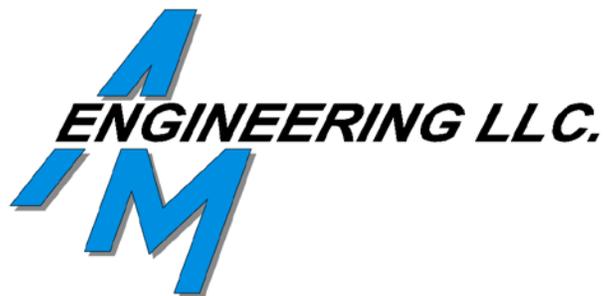
EXHIBIT "2"

**King**  
ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES, INC.

4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

# EXHIBIT E

---



Mirasol Blvd

Ancora Blvd

Laurel Road E

CITY OF VENICE  
SEWER SERVICE -RE-

S-R-SOT- COUNTY'S  
CURRY CREEK SEWER  
SERVICE -RE-

LAUREL ROAD CDD

I-75 (Southbound)  
I-75 (Northbound)

Border Road

Clermont Road

Border Road

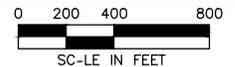
© Engineering 2020 Street: 12/25/2020 10:27:43 - CT-RM-N | Project: 12/03/2020 10:28:15 - JM CT-RM- | V:\active\NE-L0016000\Design\active\sheet\CDD\NE-L016-04-SEWER SERVICE -RE- EXHIBIT.dwg layout

Civil Engineering | Land Surveying

# EXHIBIT E - SEWER SERVICE AREA EXHIBIT

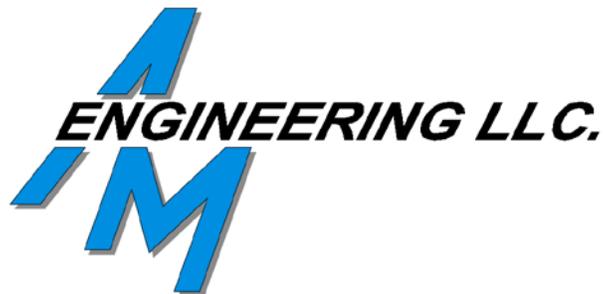
## LAUREL ROAD CDD

Venice, FL



# EXHIBIT F

---



## PERMIT STATUS (GROSS ENTITLEMENTS)

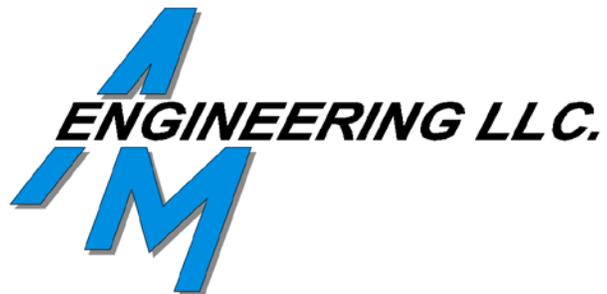
<i><b>PERMIT TYPE</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 1</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 2</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 3</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 4</b></i>
<b>OVERALL REZONE ORDINANCE</b>	7/11/2018	7/11/2018	7/11/2018	7/11/2018
<b>OVERALL SWFWMD</b>				
<b>US FISH &amp; WILDLIFE</b>				

## PERMIT STATUS (PHASED ENTITLEMENTS)

<i><b>PERMIT TYPE</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 1</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 2</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 3</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 4</b></i>
<b>CITY OF VENICE PRELIMINARY PLAT</b>				
<b>CITY OF VENICE CONSTRUCTION PLANS</b>				
<b>CITY OF VENICE SITE PREP PERMITS</b>				
<b>COUNTY SEWER</b>				
<b>STATE WATER PERMIT</b>				
<b>STATE SEWER PERMIT</b>				
<b>ACOE</b>				

# EXHIBIT G

---



## EXHIBIT G

### LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

#### ESTIMATED COSTS OF CONSTRUCTION

Category	2021-2023		2023-2025		Total
	CDD	Private	CDD	Private	
Onsite Street & Entry Lighting/Electrical		\$825,000.00		\$660,000.00	\$1,485,000.00
Internal Roadway	\$1,650,000.00		\$1,100,000.00		\$2,750,000.00
Drainage (Including Curb)	\$4,950,000.00		\$2,750,000.00		\$7,700,000.00
Water & Wastewater	\$4,950,000.00		\$3,300,000.00		\$8,250,000.00
Reclaimed/Irrigation Distribution	\$1,100,000.00		\$1,100,000.00		\$2,200,000.00
Clearing Earthwork & BMP's	\$3,960,000.00	\$440,000.00	\$990,000.00	\$110,000.00	\$5,500,000.00
Landscape	\$3,300,000.00		\$1,100,000.00		\$4,400,000.00
Parks, Recreation & Community Facilities	\$4,400,000.00				\$4,400,000.00
Entry Features, Signs	\$1,650,000.00				\$1,650,000.00
Offsite Roadway Improvements (Laurel Road & Border Road)	\$550,000.00				\$550,000.00
Offsite Utility Improvements	\$550,000.00				\$550,000.00
Professional Fees & Permitting (for only Public/CDD allocated fees.	\$3,300,000.00		\$2,200,000.00		\$5,500,000.00
Contingency & Other	\$2,750,000.00		\$2,200,000.00		\$4,950,000.00
<b>Total Estimated Project Costs</b>	<b>\$33,110,000.00</b>	<b>\$1,265,000.00</b>	<b>\$14,740,000.00</b>	<b>\$770,000.00</b>	<b>\$49,885,000.00</b>

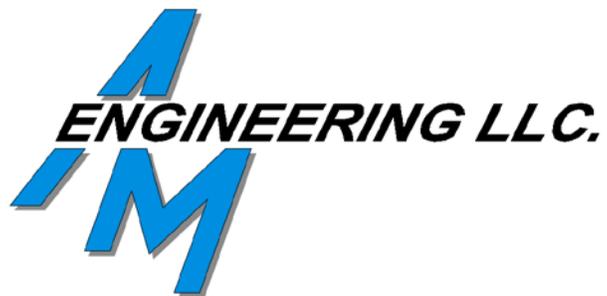
Year	2021		2023		CDD Total
<b>Infrastructure Cost</b>	<b>\$33,110,000.00</b>		<b>\$14,740,000.00</b>		<b>\$47,850,000.00</b>

Note #1: Construction costs do not include cost of financing. Estimated costs are for the powers permitted under Section 190.012(1), Florida Statutes, as amended, and the additional powers requested in the Petition under Sections 190.012(2)(a) and (2)(d), Florida Statutes. This good faith estimate of costs and timetable of construction is provided pursuant to Section 190.005(a) and (1)(a) 6. Florida Statutes, and is subject to future changes in construction costs and timing based on engineering design and permitting.

ENGINEER'S CERTIFICATION: This is to certify that construction costs represents a good faith estimation for the Laurel Road Community Development District current plan of improvement.

# EXHIBIT H

---



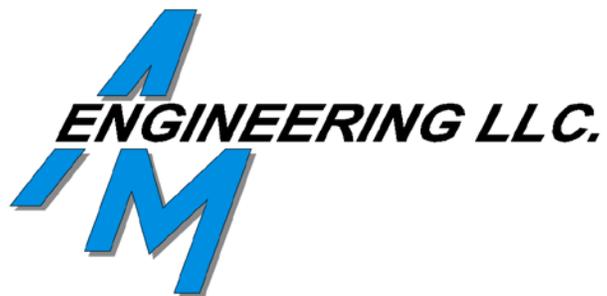
### Laurel Road CDD - Product Type

Lot Size	Phase 1	Phase 2	Total
40' x 120'	75		75
50' x 120'	85	85	170
57' x 135'	42	107	149
75' x 126' Paired Villas	122		122
45' x 140'	66		66
Multi-Family	300	150	450
Assisted Living*		268	268
<b>Total</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>1300</b>

\* there is an option for this to be medical office instead of assisted living.

# EXHIBIT I

---

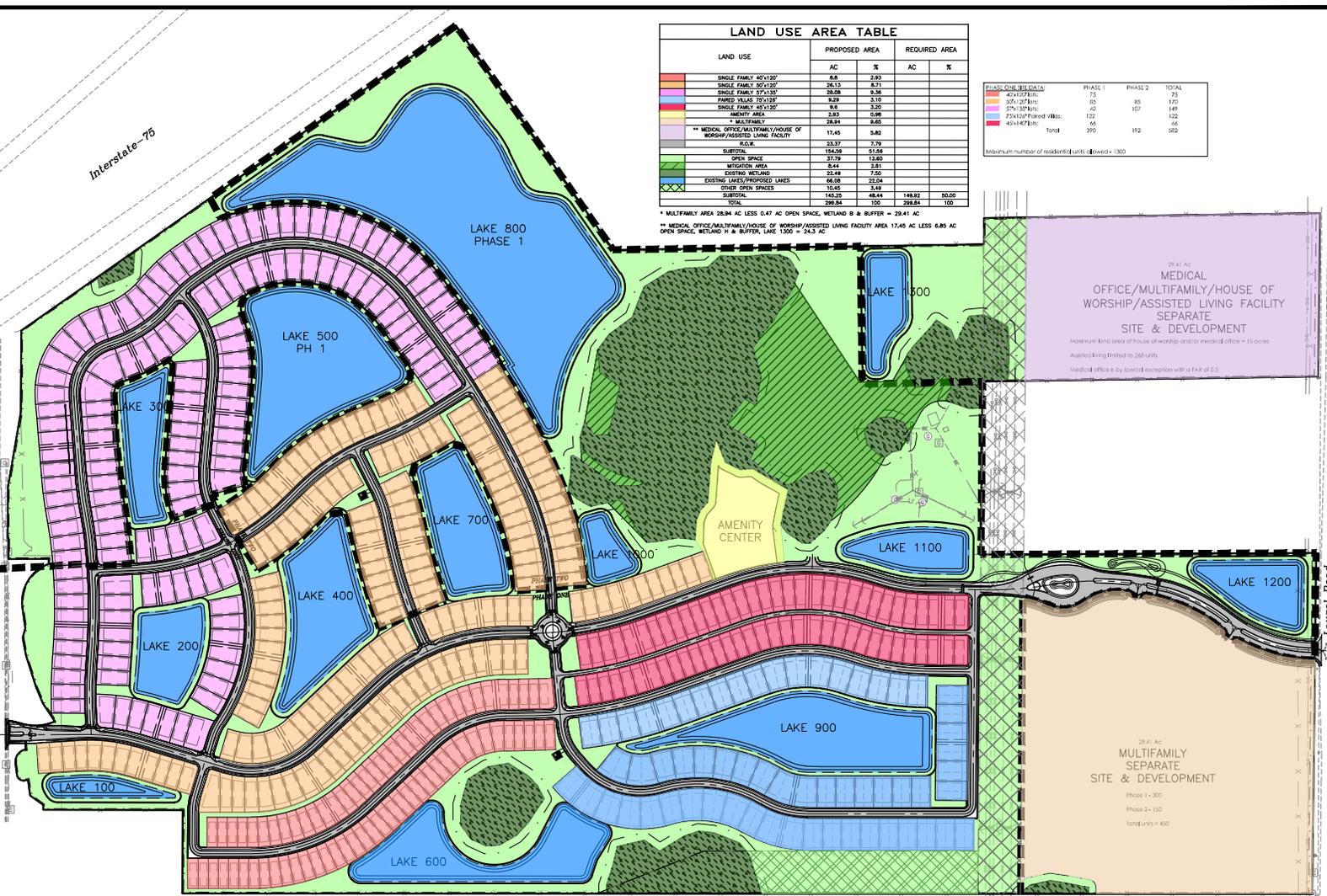


LAND USE	PROPOSED AREA		REQUIRED AREA	
	AC	%	AC	%
	SINGLE FAMILY 40'x120'	8.8	2.83	
SINGLE FAMILY 50'x120'	261.3	82.71		
SINGLE FAMILY 57'x120'	26.28	8.28		
FUTURE VALUE 20'x120'	9.29	2.92		
SINGLE FAMILY 40'x120'	9.8	3.02		
AMENITY AREA	2.83	0.89		
MULTIFAMILY	28.24	8.85		
** MEDICAL OFFICE/MULTIFAMILY/HOUSE OF WORSHIP/ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY	17.49	5.49		
ROW	25.37	7.92		
SUBTOTAL	124.59	39.06		
OPEN SPACE	27.29	8.50		
MITIGATION AREA	8.44	2.61		
EXISTING WETLAND	22.49	7.02		
EXISTING LAKES/PROPOSED LAKES	60.08	18.74		
OTHER OPEN SPACES	10.45	3.24		
SUBTOTAL	148.25	46.14	148.82	46.00
TOTAL	299.84	100	299.84	100

PHASE ONE BUILDING:	PHASE 1	PHASE 2	TOTAL
40'x120' (ft)	75	85	160
50'x120' (ft)	85	107	192
57'x120' (ft)	42	122	164
20'x120' (ft) (Future)	122		122
40'x120' (ft)	66		66
Totals	390	392	782

Maximum number of residential units allowed = 1300

\* MULTIFAMILY AREA 18.56 AC LESS 0.47 AC OPEN SPACE, WETLAND B & BUFFER = 29.41 AC  
 \*\* MEDICAL OFFICE/MULTIFAMILY/HOUSE OF WORSHIP/ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY AREA 17.49 AC LESS 6.85 AC OPEN SPACE, WETLAND H & BUFFER, LAKE 1300 = 24.3 AC



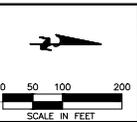
29.41 Ac  
 MEDICAL OFFICE/MULTIFAMILY/HOUSE OF WORSHIP/ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY SEPARATE SITE & DEVELOPMENT  
 Maximum total area of house of worship and/or medical office = 15 acres  
 Assisted living limited to 288 units  
 Medical office is by special exception with a FAR of 0.5

29.41 Ac  
 MULTIFAMILY SEPARATE SITE & DEVELOPMENT  
 Phase 1 = 300  
 Phase 2 = 150  
 Total units = 450

DATE	REV.	DESCRIPTION

CALL BEFORE YOU DIG!  
 "SUNSHINE STATE ONE-CALL CENTER"  
 1-800-432-4770  
 THE CONTRACTOR SHALL NOTIFY "SUNSHINE STATE ONE-CALL CENTER" AND ALL OTHER UTILITIES FOR LOCATION OF EXISTING FACILITIES PRIOR TO BEGINNING CONSTRUCTION.

**AM ENGINEERING, LLC.**  
 Civil Engineering | Land Surveying  
 8340 Consumer Court Sarasota, FL 34240  
 Phone: (941) 377-9178 | www.amengllc.com  
 CA #33105 | LB #4334



**PRELIMINARY CONCEPT PLAN  
 VERSION 10**

DATE

# **Laurel Road Community Development District**

Consideration of Master Assessment Methodology Report



# MASTER ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY

## LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

December 2020

Prepared for:

Members of the Board of Supervisors,  
Laurel Road Community Development District

Prepared on December 21, 2020

**PFM Financial Advisors LLC**  
12051 Corporate Boulevard  
Orlando, FL 32817



---

## MASTER ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

December 21, 2020

---

### 1.0 Introduction

#### 1.1 Purpose

This “Master Assessment Methodology,” (“Methodology”) provides a system for the allocation of non-ad valorem special assessments securing the repayment of bond debt planned to be issued by the Laurel Road Community Development District (“District”) to fund beneficial public infrastructure improvements and facilities. The Methodology described herein has two goals: (1) quantifying the special benefits received by properties within the District as a result of the construction of the District’s improvements and facilities, and (2) equitably allocating the costs incurred by the District to provide these benefits to properties in the District.

The District plans to implement a capital improvement program (“CIP”) that will allow for the development of property within the District. The District plans to fund the majority of its CIP through bond debt financing. This bond debt will be repaid from the proceeds of non-ad valorem special assessments levied by the District. These special assessments will serve as liens against properties within the boundary of the District that receive a special benefit from the CIP. This Methodology is designed to conform to the requirements of Chapters 170, 190, and 197 of the Florida Statutes with respect to special assessments and is consistent with our understanding of the case law on this subject.

#### 1.2 Background

The District was created on April 28, 2020. The District encompasses approximately 299.286 acres in Sarasota County. The Laurel Road Community Development District Report of District Engineer, dated December 21, 2020 (“Engineer’s Report”)<sup>1</sup> as provided by AM Engineering, LLC (“District Engineer”) provides a description of the area and a location map.

This master assessment report provides a methodology to allocate the debt over the approximately 299.286 acres in the District that will receive a special benefit from the installation of the proposed District’s portion of the capital improvement plan (“CIP”). It is the District’s debt-funded capital infrastructure improvements that will allow the development of the lands within the District. By making development of the lands within the District possible, the District creates benefits to the lands within the District.

---

<sup>1</sup> AM Engineering, LLC., (November 2020), “Laurel Road Community Development District”



The methodology described herein allocates the District's debt to the District's lands based upon the benefits received from the infrastructure program. This report is designed to conform to the requirements of Chapter 170, F.S. with respect to special assessments and is consistent with our understanding of the case law on this subject.<sup>2</sup>

### 1.3 Projected Land Use Plan for the District

Table 1 summarizes the land use development plan. As detailed in the Engineer's Report, the maximum number of units permitted per the current development plan is 1,300 residential units with the option to develop 15 acres of non-residential space (medical office) instead of the assisted living units. As further detailed, the current plan envisions the development of 1,300 residential units with the option to develop 15 acres of non-residential space instead of the assisted living units by a yet to be established development entity ("Developer").

**Table 1. Development Plan for Laurel Road**

<u>Lot Size</u>	<u>Phase 1</u>	<u>Phase 2</u>	<u>Total</u>
40' x 120'	75	0	75
50' x 120'	85	85	170
57' x 120'	42	107	149
75' x 126' Paired Villas	122	0	122
45' x 140'	66	0	66
Multi-Family	300	150	450
Assisted Living*	0	268	268
Total	690	610	1,300

Source: AM Engineering, LLC

\*There is an option for this to be medical office instead of Assisted Living

At the outset, the CIP is based on the land uses the Developer plans for the lands within the District as shown in Table 1. Table 2, as provided by the Developer, details an initial mix of residential product planned for the District. However, until either: (a) parcels of land along with their development entitlements are sold by the landowner to the new landowner and entitlements conveyed or (b) plats are filed, the precise land uses are unknown.

<sup>2</sup> See for City of Winter Springs v. State, 776 So.2d 255 (Fla 2003) and City of Boca Raton, v. State, 595 So.2d 25 (Fla 1992)



**Table 2. Residential Development Mix Laurel Road**

<u>Product**</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Mix</u>
SF 40'	75	6%
SF 50'	170	17%
SF 57'	149	17%
PV 75'	122	18%
SF 45'	66	6%
MF	450	22%
ALF*	268	13%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Source: Developer

\*There is an option for this to be medical office instead of Assisted Living (A medical office ERU factor of 0.0008 is applied to the developable 326,700 sqft of allowable space assuming a 0.5 FAR on 15 acres detailed in the Engineer's Report, which is consistent with the planned density of ALF units)

\*\* SF refers to Single Family, PV refers to Paired Villa, MF refers to Multi-Family & ALF refers to Assisted Living Facility

Therefore, the District initially will impose assessments ("Assessments") on a per gross acre basis on the unsold and unplatted properties within the District based on the land use plan outlined in Table 1 (or in any updates issued from time to time), and on any sold or platted property in accordance with its actual land use or contractual entitlement as transferred to the new landowner from the landowner.

There is one important proviso. The debt per acre on the properties that remain unplatted in the District is not allowed to increase above its Ceiling Amount. The Ceiling Amount is set whenever the District issues debt. It is calculated by dividing the unplatted acres of the properties in the District into the debt allocated to the unplatted properties. In addition, this requirement will be tested at four intervals based upon the percentage of total acres that are developed. The intervals are at 25%, 50%, 75%, 90% and 100% of the gross acres.

#### **1.4 CIP - Infrastructure Installation**

The District will construct its public infrastructure and improvements as outlined in the Engineer's Report, as prepared by the District Engineer. The District infrastructure and improvements for the District's entire CIP are presented in Table 3.



**Table 3. Summary of CIP Cost Estimates (1)**

Category	2021 - 2023		2023-2025		TOTAL
	CDD	Private	CDD	Private	
Onsite Street & Entry Lighting	\$0	\$825,000	\$0	\$660,000	\$1,485,000
Internal Roadway	\$1,650,000		\$1,100,000		\$2,750,000
Drainage (Including Curb)	\$4,950,000		\$2,750,000		\$7,700,000
Water & Wastewater	\$4,950,000		\$3,300,000		\$8,250,000
Reclaimed/Irrigation Distribution	\$1,100,000		\$1,100,000		\$2,200,000
Clearing Earthwork & BMP's	\$3,960,000	\$440,000	\$990,000	\$110,000	\$5,500,000
Landscape	\$3,300,000		\$1,100,000		\$4,400,000
Parks, Recreation & Community					
Facilities	\$4,400,000				\$4,400,000
Entry Features, Signs	\$1,650,000				\$1,650,000
Offsite Roadway Improvements	\$550,000				\$550,000
Offsite Utility Improvements	\$550,000				\$550,000
Professional Fees & Permitting	\$3,300,000		\$2,200,000		\$5,500,000
Contingency & Others	\$2,750,000		\$2,200,000		\$4,950,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$33,110,000</b>	<b>\$1,265,000</b>	<b>\$14,740,000</b>	<b>\$770,000</b>	<b>\$49,885,000</b>
<b>Year</b>	<b>2021</b>		<b>2023</b>		<b>CDD Total</b>
<b>Infrastructure Cost</b>	<b>\$33,110,000</b>		<b>\$14,740,000</b>		<b>\$47,850,000</b>

Source: AM Engineering (District Engineer), Exhibit J Engineer's Report.

(1) Any costs outlined in the Engineer's Report not funded with bond proceeds will be funded via Developer's Agreement with the District

### 1.5 Requirements of a Valid Assessment Methodology

In PFM Financial Advisors LLC, the Assessment Consultant's ("PFM FA" and/or "AC") experience, there are two primary requirements for special assessments to be valid under Florida law. First, the properties assessed must receive a special benefit from the improvements paid for via the assessments. Second, the assessments must be fairly and reasonably allocated to the properties being assessed. If these two characteristics of valid special assessments are adhered to, Florida law provides some latitude to legislative bodies, such as the District's Board of Supervisors, in approving special assessments. Indeed, Florida courts have found that the mathematical perfection of calculating special benefit is impossible, and, accordingly, a special assessment is valid as long as there is a logical relationship between the services provided and the benefit to real property. A court must give deference to the District's determinations regarding the levy of special assessments, and such special assessments are only invalid if the District's determinations are found to be arbitrary.



## 1.6 Special Benefits and General Benefits

Improvements undertaken by the District create both special benefits and general benefits to property owners located within and surrounding the District. However, in our opinion, the general benefits to the public at large are incidental in nature and are readily distinguishable from the special benefits which accrue to property located within the District. It is the District's CIP that enables properties within the District's boundaries to be developed. Without the District's CIP there would be no infrastructure to support development of land within the District. Without these improvements, development of property in the District would not be permitted.

The new infrastructure improvements included in the CIP create both: (1) special benefits to the developable property within the District and (2) general benefits to properties outside the District. However, as discussed below, these general benefits are incidental in nature and are readily distinguishable from the special benefits which accrue to the developable property within the District. The CIP described in the District Engineer's Report enables the developable property within the District to be developed. Without the CIP, there would be no infrastructure to support development of the developable property within the District.

## 1.7 Demonstration of Benefit

As shown in Table 3, the estimated cost of the CIP is \$49,885,000; of which an estimated \$47,850,000 will be the responsibility of the District. The District plans to issue bonds to fund its portion of these costs, with total bond principal estimated at \$63,780,000 (Table 5). There are an estimated 299.286 acres within the District. Therefore, the average cost of the District's CIP, per assessable acre, is \$213,107 on an as-financed basis. As discussed in more detail below, at the time all of the properties are developed according to the land plan in Table 1, the developed properties will have absorbed all of the debt that was initially allocated on a gross acre basis.

Therefore, the proper analysis of the special benefit to the properties in the District planned for development is to compare the current value of the property to be developed to the expected future value of the property after the total CIP is installed. As demonstrated below, the installation of the infrastructure will generate benefits in excess of its \$213,107 per acre cost by boosting the market value of the now undeveloped property well above the current land value (as described below) plus the cost of the infrastructure.

Table 4 demonstrates the expected special benefit to the properties from the installation of the CIP. The development plan shown in Table 1 estimates 1,300 residential units. Since the District comprises 299.286 gross acres, the plan is for a gross density of 4.34 units per acre.



Based on current market pricing provided by the current landowner, the estimated average market price of residential units to be developed in the District will be \$300,000. On average, a finished building lot is valued at 25% of the total home and lot package. This produces an estimated finished lot value of \$75,000. The CIP has a total cost as financed of \$63,780,000 for 1,300 lots, thus the cost to produce a finished lot is \$49,062. The market value of the land, as improved by the CIP, is then estimated as the difference between the value of the finished lot of \$75,000 and the cost of the improvements per lot of \$49,062 resulting in a residual value for the land, as improved, of \$25,938 per lot. The foregoing market value is subject to change based on the final pricing details of the District's bond issues and the market value of the homes to be built on the properties.

According to the Sarasota County Property Appraiser, the 299.286 acres of land that comprise the District has a land value of \$14,384,800. The development program produces a density of 4.34 units per acre for a total of 1,300 lots, so the land value per lot for the lots is \$11,065.

Therefore, the District's CIP will provide a special benefit to the District's properties. The net increase in the market value of the lots once improved by the District's CIP is estimated at \$25,938. Therefore, the net benefit in market value of the lots after deducting the cost of the land before the improvements is \$14,873 (i.e. \$25,938 - \$11,065 = \$14,873). This demonstrates the special benefits generated by the CIP to the properties.

**Table 4. Demonstration of Special Benefit for Properties in Laurel Road**

<u>Category</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Acreage	299.286
Maximum Bonds	\$63,780,000
Debt/Acre	\$212,713
<u>Category</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Units	1,300
District Acreage	299.286
	=====
Units/Acre	4.34
Average Price	\$300,000
Finished lot	\$75,000
Cost per lot	\$49,062
	=====
Remainder	\$25,938
Land Value-Cost	\$14,384,800
Acres	299.286
Cost/Acre	\$48,064
Cost/DU/Lot	\$11,065
	=====
<b>Net Benefit</b>	<b>\$14,873</b>

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

\*Based on the 2020 assessed value of all assessable District land provided by the Sarasota County Property Appraiser.



## 2.0 CIP Plan of Finance

The District has advised it intends to finance all or a portion of its CIP costs as detailed in Table 3 by issuing bonds. These bonds may be issued in several series, as development progresses within the District. A number of component funds comprise the total principal of the bonds to be issued by the District. These funds may include, but are not limited to, acquisition and construction, capitalized interest, a debt service reserve, underwriter's discount, and issuance costs. The debt service reserve account is set initially at 100% of maximum annual debt service. The bond sizing includes 30 months of capitalized interest. The underwriter's discount is estimated at 2.0% of par. This allowance pays the underwriter for taking the risks involved in purchasing the District's bonds. The cost of issuance pays for the trustee, financial advisor, district counsel and other costs associated with issuing the District's bonds.

An estimate of the bond issuance required to fund the District's CIP is found in Table 5. The construction/acquisition funds raised by the District's bonds may fund only a portion of the District's CIP. The balance of any remaining CIP costs will be funded by one or more District landowner(s) or by other means. As bonds are issued by the District over time, the District will adopt supplemental assessment methodology report(s) detailing the particulars of each specific bond issue. The supplemental report(s) will detail the terms, interest rates, and costs associated with a specific series of bonds. The supplemental report(s) will also detail the specific bond debt service assessments for properties that have been assessed to secure each bond issuance.

**Table 5. Estimated District Bond Financing Details**

<u>Bond Fund</u>	<u>Total Bonds Value</u>
<b>Construction/Acquisition Fund</b>	<b>\$47,850,000</b>
Debt Service Reserve	\$4,586,450
Capitalized Interest	\$9,567,000
Costs of Issuance	\$500,950
Underwriter's Discount	\$1,275,600
Rounding	<u>\$0</u>
<b>Maximum Bond Principal</b>	<b>\$63,780,000</b>
Average Annual Interest Rate:	6.0%
Term (Years):	30
Capitalized Interest (Months):	30
<b>Maximum Net Annual Debt Service:</b>	<b>\$4,586,450</b>
<b>Maximum Gross Annual Debt Service (1):</b>	<b>\$4,931,667</b>

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

(1) Gross assessments represent the assessment placed on the County tax roll each year, if the District elects to use the Uniform Method of collecting non-ad valorem assessments authorized by Chapter 197 of the Florida Statutes. Gross assessments include a 7.0% gross-up to account for the fees of the County Property Appraiser and Tax Collector and the statutory early payment discount.



## 3.0 Assessment Methodology

### 3.1 Assessment Foundation

The assessment methodology associated with the allocation of the costs of the CIP is a four-step process. First, the District Engineer determines the costs for the District's infrastructure and related improvements. Second, an estimate of the amount of bonds required to finance the infrastructure improvements is calculated. Third, the District Engineer outlines which parcels benefit from the provision of the infrastructure and improvements. Finally, the as-financed costs of the infrastructure and related improvements are allocated to the benefiting properties based on the approximate relative benefit each unit receives.

### 3.2 Allocation of Specific Assessments

The discussion offered below illustrates the process by which the District will allocate bond debt it incurs to fund its CIP. The District's maximum \$63,780,000 of total bond debt is detailed in Table 5. The District's bond debt will be secured primarily by special assessments allocated to properties in the District based on and proportional to the benefits that each property receives from the CIP. As described above, until such time as either: (a) properties are sold along with their entitlements or (b) plats are recorded; the specific land uses in the District are not known with certainty. Therefore, at the outset, the debt is allocated on an acreage basis across all benefited acres in the District totaling approximately 299.286 acres. As the sale and platting process unfolds, the District will more finely articulate the allocation of debt to benefiting properties based on their land uses.

As noted above, as long as two basic principles are adhered to, Florida law generally allows the District Board some latitude in determining the appropriate methodology to allocate the costs of its CIP to benefiting properties in the District. The two principles are: (1) the properties being assessed must receive a special benefit from the CIP and (2) the assessments allocated to each property must be fairly and reasonably apportioned among the benefiting properties.

In allocating special assessments to benefiting property, Florida governments have used a variety of methods including, but not limited to, front footage, area, trip rates, equivalent residential units ("ERU"), dwelling units, and acreage. These ERU values equate the benefit received by a stated amount of such particular land use category to the benefit received by a typical single-family residence. The use of ERU values to estimate the benefit derived from infrastructure improvements is recognized as a simple, fair, and reasonable method for apportioning benefit. The Florida Supreme Court concluded that the ERU method was a valid methodology in its decision in *Winter Springs v. State*.<sup>3</sup> In addition, the ERU methodology is widely used in other similar CDDs.

---

<sup>3</sup> City of Winter Springs v. State, 776 So.2d 255 (Fla 2003)



Table 6 contains the allocation of the District's CIP costs, as financed, to the Development Units planned for the District based on the ERU value assigned to each Development Unit. Table 7 shows the annual bond debt service assessments associated with the bond par allocations found in Table 6. Table 7 becomes important as the land within the District is platted, as specific bond debt service assessments will be assigned to the individual Development Units at that time.

**Table 6. Allocation of the Costs of the District's CIP, as Financed**

<u>Land Use**</u>	<u>Volume</u>	<u>ERU/Unit</u>	<u>ERUs</u>	<u>%ERU</u>	<u>Total Debt</u>	<u>Debt/Unit</u>
SF 40'	75	0.80	60.0	6%	\$3,821,984	\$50,960
SF 50'	170	1.00	170.0	17%	\$10,828,956	\$63,700
SF 57'	149	1.14	169.9	17%	\$10,820,038	\$72,618
PV 75'	122	1.50	183.0	18%	\$11,657,052	\$95,550
SF 45'	66	0.90	59.4	6%	\$3,783,764	\$57,330
MF	450	0.50	225.0	22%	\$14,332,441	\$31,850
ALF*	268	0.50	134.0	13%	\$8,535,765	\$31,850
	=====		=====	====	=====	
Total	1,300		1,001.3	100%	\$63,780,000	

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

\*There is an option for this to be medical office instead of Assisted Living (A medical office ERU factor of 0.0008 is applied to the developable 326,700 sqft of allowable space assuming a 0.5 FAR on 15 acres detailed in the Engineer's Report, which is consistent with the planned density of ALF units)

\*\* SF refers to Single Family, PV refers to Paired Villa, MF refers to Multi-Family & ALF refers to Assisted Living Facility

**Table 7. Summary of Annual Assessments**

<u>Land Use</u>	<u>Debt/Unit</u>	<u>Annual Assessment</u>	<u>Administrative Costs</u>	<u>Total Annual Assessment (1)</u>
SF 40'	\$50,960	\$3,665	\$276	\$3,940
SF 50'	\$63,700	\$4,581	\$345	\$4,925
SF 57'	\$72,618	\$5,222	\$393	\$5,615
PV 75'	\$95,550	\$6,871	\$517	\$7,388
SF 45'	\$57,330	\$4,123	\$310	\$4,433
MF	\$31,850	\$2,290	\$172	\$2,463
ALF	\$31,850	\$2,290	\$172	\$2,463

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

(1) Gross assessments represent the assessment placed on the County tax roll each year, if the District elects to use the Uniform Method of collecting non-ad valorem assessments authorized by Chapter 197 of the Florida Statutes. Gross assessments include a 7.0% gross-up to account for the fees of the County Property Appraiser and Tax Collector and the statutory early payment discount.

### 3.3 True-Up Mechanism

Although the District does not process plats, it does have an important role to play during the course of development. Whenever a parcel's land use and development density and intensity is determined with sufficient certainty, the District must allocate a portion of its debt to the parcel according to the procedures outlined in Section 3.2 above. In addition, the District must also prevent any buildup of debt on land that has not yet been developed. Otherwise, the land could be fully subdivided without all of the debt being allocated.



To preclude this, a test is conducted when development thresholds are reached within the District. As long as the development at these thresholds does not cause the debt on the remaining land to increase above a debt “Ceiling Level” illustrated in Table 8 below, then no further action is necessary. However, if the debt on the remaining land does increase, a debt reduction payment will be necessary.

The ceiling level of debt is established at the time each series of bonds is issued. For example, the District may issue up to \$63,780,000 in Bonds to fund the CIP. According to the Engineer’s Report, there are approximately 299.286 gross acres of land within the District. Each of these acres will be assigned an equal assessment of the \$63,780,000 in remaining unassigned bond debt assessments. Therefore, and assuming for purposes of this illustration that all \$63,780,000 in anticipated bond debt is issued by the District to fund its CIP, the ceiling level of debt for developable and assessable properties would be \$213,107 per acre ( $\$63,780,000 / 299.286$ ). This ceiling level is based upon the best information available at the time of this report, is subject to change, and will only be finalized at the time of the District’s first bond issuance.

A test will be conducted when 25%, 50%, 75%, and 90% of the acreage within the District has been developed. The ceiling amount of debt is determined at the time any District bond issuance is closed. The ceiling amount is the ratio of the amount of debt outstanding divided by the number of acres of land for which no debt allocation has occurred as per this methodology. Table 8 below illustrates when the true-up test will be applied to determine if debt reduction payments are required. However, a true-up payment may be suspended at the District’s discretion. If the property owner can demonstrate to the District, and the District finds in its discretion (consistent with the opinion of the District Engineer), that all necessary land use approvals, including applicable zoning, can reasonably and economically support development totaling greater than or equal to 1,300 units, or the non-residential space for the District (in place of the assisted living units), on the remaining unplatted developable acreage within the remaining acres, a true-up payment may be suspended.

**Table 8. True- Up Thresholds**

<u>Category</u>	<u>25%</u>	<u>50%</u>	<u>75%</u>	<u>90%</u>	<u>100%</u>
Platted Developable Acres	75.0	149.9	224.9	269.9	299.8
Unplatted Developable Acres	224.9	149.9	75.0	30.0	-
Debt Ceiling per Acre	\$213,107	\$213,107	\$213,107	\$213,107	\$213,107

In the event that additional land not currently subject to the assessments required to repay the debt associated with the CIP is developed in such a manner as to receive special benefit from the CIP, it is contemplated that this Methodology will be re-applied to include such new parcels. The additional land, as a result of applying this Methodology, will be allocated an appropriate share of the special assessments, with all previously-assessed parcels receiving a relative adjustment in their assessment levels.



#### 4.0 Contribution of District Infrastructure and/or Improvements

The costs of the District's CIP will likely be funded by two mechanisms. The first mechanism is the issuance of special assessment bonds. The second mechanism is the contribution of funds or CIP components to the District ("Contribution"). Property owners within the District will have the opportunity to make such a Contribution upon approval by the District.

A District property owner's Contribution will give rise to assessment credits that can be applied by the property owner to reduce or eliminate bond debt service assessments that would otherwise be assigned to lands within the District to fund the costs of the CIP. Prior to a property owner reducing or eliminating bond debt service assessments through a Contribution, it must be shown that the improvements funded or contributed by the property owner are a component of the CIP, as outlined in the Engineer's Report. The property owner will be permitted to apply assessment credits equal to the value of the Contribution plus the costs of financing the improvement(s) that would otherwise have been incurred by the District if the District were required to issue bonds to fund or acquire the improvement(s) (such that the property would not be responsible for bond financing costs if the Contribution was made prior to the District's issuance of special assessment bonds). A property owner possessing assessment credits due to a Contribution will, in the District's discretion, have the opportunity to use the assessment credits to adjust bond debt service assessment levels of Development Units.

#### 5.0 Assessment Roll

Table 9 outlines the maximum bond principal assessment per assessable acre for the lands within the District. A description of the land within the District, which will be assessed to secure the repayment of the District's bonds, is found in Exhibit "A", below. The assessments shall be paid in not more than thirty (30) annual installments.

**Table 9. Assessment Roll**

<u>Parcel ID Numbers</u>	<u>Assessable Acreage</u>	<u>Bond Principal Assessment</u>	<u>Bond Principal Assessment per Acre</u>	<u>Net Total Bond Annual Assessment</u>	<u>Net Annual Assessment per Acre</u>	<u>Bond Gross Annual Assessment (1)</u>	<u>Bond Gross Annual Assessment per Acre (1)</u>
Exhibit "A"	299,286	\$63,780,000	\$213,107	\$4,586,450	\$15,325	\$4,931,667	\$16,478

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

(1) Gross assessments represent the assessment placed on the County tax roll each year, if the District elects to use the Uniform Method of collecting non-ad valorem assessments authorized by Chapter 197 of the Florida Statutes. Gross assessments include a 7.0% gross-up to account for the fees of the County Property Appraiser and Tax Collector and the statutory early payment discount.



**EXHIBIT "A"**  
**LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF LAND LOCATED WITHIN THE DISTRICT\***

\*Source: District Engineer's Report

A PARCEL OF LAND LYING IN SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST, SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST; THENCE NORTH 89°21'08" WEST, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.38 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST 1/2 OF THE EAST 1/2 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 12.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUE ALONG SAID EAST LINE, SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 4,490.99 FEET; THENCE NORTH 89°41'24" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 332.66 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 556.49 FEET TO THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2006171348 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, AND THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2004206575 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, AND THE NORTH-RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406, RESPECTIVELY, THE FOLLOWING TWENTY-EIGHT (28) COURSES: (1) SOUTH 89°56'02" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 19.93 FEET; (2) SOUTH 35°54'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 63.59 FEET; (3) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 62.67 FEET; (4) SOUTH 07°59'52" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 16.34 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (5) SOUTHWESTERLY 39.27 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 25.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 90°00'00", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 37°00'08" WEST 35.36 FEET; (6) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 46.88 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (7) NORTHWESTERLY 78.40 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 50.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 89°50'09", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 53°04'49" WEST 70.61 FEET; (8) SOUTH 84°46'18" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 33.03 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (9) SOUTHERLY 45.33 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 500.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 05°11'38", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 02°37'51" EAST 45.31 FEET; (10) SOUTH 00°02'04" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 20.14 FEET; (11) SOUTH 89°51'20" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.15 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (12) NORTHERLY 48.21 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 220.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 12°33'23", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 13°09'08" EAST 48.12 FEET TO A POINT OF REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT; (13) NORTHERLY 114.36 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 175.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°26'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 00°42'37" EAST 112.33 FEET TO A POINT OF COMPOUND CURVE TO THE LEFT; (14) NORTHERLY 26.57 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 450.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 03°22'58", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 19°42'05" WEST 26.56 FEET; (15) SOUTH 56°06'22" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.65 FEET; (16) SOUTH 67°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (17) SOUTH 72°29'13" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 128.96 FEET; (18) SOUTH 79°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (19) NORTH 74°59'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 39.68 FEET; (20) SOUTH 81°51'50" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.60 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (21) NORTHWESTERLY 219.37 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 160.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 78°33'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 58°51'27"



WEST 202.59 FEET; (22) SOUTH 89°43'52" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 20.00 FEET; (23) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 160.33 FEET; (24) NORTH 89°57'39" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 85.40 FEET; (25) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 2.67 FEET; (26) NORTH 89°40'37" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 199.29 FEET; (27) NORTH 80°13'23" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 304.39 FEET; (28) NORTH 89°44'34" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 325.83 FEET TO THE NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF INTERSTATE 75 (STATE ROAD 93) ACCORDING TO SAID FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406; THENCE NORTH 35°02'06" WEST, ALONG SAID NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, A DISTANCE OF 2,115.98 FEET TO THE SOUTHEASTERLY LINE OF THAT CERTAIN PARCEL OF LAND AS DESCRIBED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS BOOK 2359, PAGE 2069 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 54°57'36" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTHEASTERLY LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,091.03 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°51'10" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1,476.95 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 89°29'31" WEST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 104.65 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°50'48" WEST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH THE WEST LINE OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,327.01 FEET TO THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2019041854 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'29" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 651.20 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°50'48" EAST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH SAID WEST LINE OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,325.49 FEET TO AFORESAID SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 89°29'31" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 689.08 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 00°16'17" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,323.60 FEET TO SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'08" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH AFORESAID NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.32 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

CONTAINING 299.286 ACRES.

**Laurel Road  
Community Development District**

Consideration of Resolution 2021-06, Master Bond  
Validation Resolution

## RESOLUTION NO. 2021-06

A RESOLUTION OF LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF NOT EXCEEDING \$63,780,000 PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT BONDS IN ONE OR MORE SERIES, FOR THE PURPOSE OF FINANCING THE CONSTRUCTION AND/OR ACQUISITION BY THE DISTRICT OF THE PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS AND COMMUNITY FACILITIES PERMITTED BY THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 190, FLORIDA STATUTES, AS AMENDED, AND THE ORDINANCE CREATING THE DISTRICT; APPROVING A FORM OF A MASTER TRUST INDENTURE; APPROVING AND APPOINTING A TRUSTEE; AUTHORIZING THE COMMENCEMENT OF VALIDATION PROCEEDINGS RELATING TO THE FOREGOING BONDS; AUTHORIZING AND APPROVING OTHER MATTERS RELATING TO THE FOREGOING BONDS; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

**WHEREAS**, Laurel Road Community Development District (the "District") is a local unit of special-purpose government organized and existing in accordance with the Uniform Community Development District Act of 1980, Chapter 190, Florida Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), created by Ordinance No. 2020-13 of the City Council of the City of Venice, Florida (the "City"), enacted on April 28, 2020;

**WHEREAS**, the District was created for the purpose of delivering certain community development services and facilities within and outside its jurisdiction, and the District has decided to undertake the design, acquisition and/or construction of certain improvements pursuant to the Act (the "Project");

**WHEREAS**, the District desires to authorize the issuance of not to exceed \$63,780,000 aggregate principal amount of its Laurel Road Community Development District Bonds, Series to be designated, in one or more series (collectively, the "Bonds"), in order to pay all or a portion of the design, acquisition and/or construction costs of the Project;

**WHEREAS**, the District desires to provide the terms and conditions under which the District will acquire and cause to be constructed the improvements on District lands;

**WHEREAS**, authority is conferred upon the District by the Constitution and laws of the State of Florida, specifically pursuant to Sections 190.011(9), 190.011(14), 190.016(1), 190.016(2), 190.016(8), 190.016(13), 190.022 and 190.023 of the Act, to issue the Bonds;

**WHEREAS**, the District desires to appoint a trustee for the Bonds; and

**WHEREAS**, the District desires to authorize and approve various instruments to be executed and delivered in connection with the Bonds and to provide for the judicial validation of the Bonds pursuant to Section 190.016(12), Florida Statutes.

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED** by the Laurel Road Community Development District, as follows:

**Section 1. Authorization of Bonds.** The District hereby authorizes the issuance of not to exceed \$63,780,000 aggregate principal amount of the Bonds in one or more series to pay costs of the Project. Pursuant to Section 190.016(1), the Bonds may be issued and delivered by the District in payment of all or a portion of the purchase price of the Project or may be sold at public or private sale.

**Section 2. Certain Details of the Bonds.** The Bonds, and the interest thereon, shall not be deemed to constitute a debt, liability or obligation of the District, of the City, of Sarasota County, Florida (the "County") or of the State of Florida (the "State"), or of any other political subdivision thereof, but shall be payable solely from the Special Assessments (as defined in the form of Indenture hereinafter referred to) levied by the District on property within the District benefited by the Project and subject to assessment, as set forth in the Indenture, and neither the faith and credit nor any taxing power of the District, the City, the County, or the State, or of any other political subdivision thereof, is pledged to the payment of the principal of or interest on the Bonds, except for Special Assessments to be assessed and levied by the District to secure and pay the Bonds.

The Bonds shall:

(i) be issued in one or more series and may be delivered in payment of the purchase price of all or a portion of the Project or sold at public or private sale, as provided in Section 190.016(1), each series in an aggregate principal amount to be determined by subsequent resolution or resolutions of the District; provided, however, that the total aggregate principal amount of the Bonds issued may not exceed \$63,780,000;

(ii) be issued in fully registered form in such principal denominations of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof, except as otherwise provided in a Supplemental Indenture;

(iii) bear interest at an average annual rate not exceeding the maximum rate as may then be permitted by the laws of the State as more particularly provided in a resolution adopted by the District prior to the issuance and delivery of the Bonds;

(iv) be payable in not more than thirty (30) annual principal installments; and

(v) be dated as provided in a resolution adopted by the District prior to the issuance and delivery thereof.

The final maturity date or dates of the Bonds and the interest rate or rates thereon shall be determined, within the foregoing limits, and any optional, mandatory and extraordinary redemption provisions thereof shall be fixed by the Indenture hereinafter referred to, as supplemented from time to time, or by one or more resolutions of the District to be adopted prior to the delivery of the Bonds. In other respects, the Bonds shall be in the form, shall be executed and authenticated, shall be subject to replacement and shall be delivered as provided in the Indenture hereinafter referred to, the form of which is set out as **Exhibit "A"** attached hereto.

Prior to the issuance and delivery of the Bonds, the District shall have undertaken and, to the extent then required under applicable law, completed all necessary proceedings, including, without limitation, the approval of assessment rolls, the holding of public hearings, the adoption of resolutions and the establishment of all necessary collection proceedings, in order to levy and collect Special Assessments upon the lands within the District subject to assessment, all as more specifically required and provided for by the Act and Chapters 170, 190 and 197, Florida Statutes, as the same may be amended from time to time, or any successor statutes thereto.

**Section 3. Designation of Attesting Members.** The Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Supervisors (the "Board") of the District, or in the case of the Chairman's and Secretary's absence or inability to act, the Vice Chairman or any Assistant Secretary and members of the Board (each individually a "Designated Member"), are hereby designated and authorized on behalf of the Board to attest to the seal of the Board and to the signature of the Designated Member of the Board as they appear on the Bonds, the Indenture and any other documents which may be necessary or helpful in connection with the issuance and delivery of the Bonds and in connection with the application of the proceeds thereof.

**Section 4. Authorization of Execution and Delivery of Master Trust Indenture.** The District does hereby authorize and approve the execution and delivery by the Chairman and any Designated Member of a Master Trust Indenture (the "Indenture") for the Bonds, between the District and the trustee appointed pursuant to Section 6 of this Resolution (the "Trustee"). The Indenture shall provide for the security of the Bonds and express the contract between the District and the owners of such Bonds. The Indenture shall be in substantially the form attached hereto and marked **Exhibit "A"** and is hereby approved, with such changes therein as are necessary or desirable to reflect the terms of the sale of the Bonds as shall be approved by the Chairman or such other Designated Member executing the same, with such execution to constitute conclusive evidence of such officer's approval and the District's approval of any changes therein from the form of Indenture attached hereto.

**Section 5. Sale of Bonds.** Pursuant to the provisions of Section 190.016(1) of the Act, the Bonds may be delivered in payment of all or a portion of the purchase price of the Project or may be sold at public or private sale after such advertisement, if any, as the Board may deem advisable but not in any event at less than 90 percent of the par value thereof, together with accrued interest thereon, in conformance with the provisions of the Act.

**Section 6. Appointment of Trustee.** The District hereby appoints U.S. Bank National Association as Trustee for the Bonds. The Trustee shall also serve as the Paying Agent, Registrar and Authenticating Agent under the Indenture.

**Section 7. Bond Validation.** District Counsel and Bond Counsel to the District are hereby authorized and directed to take appropriate proceedings in the Circuit Court of the Twelfth Judicial Circuit of Florida, in and for Sarasota County, Florida, for validation and the proceedings incident thereto for the Bonds and for the Special Assessments to the extent required by and in accordance with Section 190.016(12), Florida Statutes. The Chairman or any Designated Member is authorized to sign any pleadings and to offer testimony in any such proceedings for and on behalf of the District. The other members of the Board, the officers of the District and the agents and employees of the District, including, without limitation, the District Manager, the engineer or engineering firm serving as engineer to the District, and the District's Assessment Consultant are hereby also authorized to offer testimony for and on behalf of the District in connection with any such validation proceedings.

**Section 8. Authorization and Ratification of Prior and Subsequent Acts.** The members of the Board, the officers of the District, and the agents and employees of the District, are hereby authorized and directed to do all such acts and things and to execute all such documents, including, without limitation, the execution and delivery of any closing documents, as may be necessary to carry out and comply with the provisions of this resolution, the Indenture, and all of the acts and doings of such members of the Board, the officers of the District, and the agents and employees of the District, which are in conformity with the intent and purposes of this resolution, whether heretofore or hereafter taken or done, shall be and are hereby ratified, confirmed and approved.

**Section 9. Subsequent Resolution(s) Required.** Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, no series of Bonds may be issued or delivered until the District adopts a subsequent resolution and/or supplemental indenture for each such series fixing the details of such series of Bonds remaining to be specified or delegating to a Designated Member the authority to fix such details.

**Section 10. Severability.** If any section, paragraph, clause or provision of this resolution shall be held to be invalid or ineffective for any reason, the remainder of this resolution shall continue in full force and effect, it being expressly hereby found and declared that the remainder of this resolution would have been adopted despite the invalidity or ineffectiveness of such section, paragraph, clause or provision.

**Section 11. Effective Date.** This resolution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and any provisions of any previous resolutions in conflict with the provisions hereof are hereby superseded.

**PASSED** in Public Session of the Board of Supervisors of the Laurel Road Community Development District, this 9th day of December, 2020.

[SEAL]

**LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY  
DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Secretary, Board of Supervisors

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman, Board of Supervisors

**EXHIBIT A**

**FORM OF MASTER TRUST INDENTURE**

---

---

**MASTER TRUST INDENTURE**

**BETWEEN**

**LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

**AND**

**U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, AS TRUSTEE**

**DATED AS OF \_\_\_\_\_ 1, 2021**

---

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

### ARTICLE I DEFINITIONS

SECTION 101.	MEANING OF WORDS AND TERMS.....	3
SECTION 102.	RULES OF CONSTRUCTION.....	15

### ARTICLE II FORM, EXECUTION, DELIVERY AND DESIGNATION OF BONDS

SECTION 201.	ISSUANCE OF BONDS.....	15
SECTION 202.	DETAILS OF BONDS.....	16
SECTION 203.	EXECUTION AND FORM OF BONDS.....	16
SECTION 204.	NEGOTIABILITY, REGISTRATION AND TRANSFER OF BONDS .....	17
SECTION 205.	OWNERSHIP OF BONDS .....	17
SECTION 206.	SPECIAL OBLIGATIONS.....	17
SECTION 207.	AUTHORIZATION OF BONDS.....	18
SECTION 208.	TEMPORARY BONDS.....	19
SECTION 209.	MUTILATED, DESTROYED OR LOST BONDS.....	20
SECTION 210.	PARI PASSU OBLIGATIONS UNDER CREDIT AGREEMENTS .....	20
SECTION 211.	BOND ANTICIPATION NOTES.....	20
SECTION 212.	TAX STATUS OF BONDS .....	21

### ARTICLE III REDEMPTION OF BONDS

SECTION 301.	REDEMPTION GENERALLY.....	21
SECTION 302.	NOTICE OF REDEMPTION; PROCEDURE FOR SELECTION.....	22
SECTION 303.	EFFECT OF CALLING FOR REDEMPTION .....	23
SECTION 304.	CANCELLATION .....	23

### ARTICLE IV ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION FUND

SECTION 401.	ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION FUND .....	23
SECTION 402.	PAYMENTS FROM ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION FUND.....	23
SECTION 403.	COST OF PROJECT .....	24
SECTION 404.	DISPOSITION OF BALANCES IN ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION FUND.....	26

### ARTICLE V ESTABLISHMENT OF FUNDS AND APPLICATION THEREOF

SECTION 501.	LIEN.....	26
SECTION 502.	ESTABLISHMENT OF FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS.....	26
SECTION 503.	ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION FUND .....	27
SECTION 504.	REVENUE FUND AND SERIES REVENUE ACCOUNTS.....	28

SECTION 505.	DEBT SERVICE FUND AND SERIES DEBT SERVICE ACCOUNT .....	29
SECTION 506.	OPTIONAL REDEMPTION. ....	31
SECTION 507.	REBATE FUND AND SERIES REBATE ACCOUNTS. ....	33
SECTION 508.	INVESTMENT OF FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS.....	34
SECTION 509.	DEFICIENCIES AND SURPLUSES IN FUNDS.....	35
SECTION 510.	INVESTMENT INCOME .....	35
SECTION 511.	CANCELLATION OF BONDS.....	36

**ARTICLE VI  
CONCERNING THE TRUSTEE**

SECTION 601.	ACCEPTANCE OF TRUST .....	36
SECTION 602.	NO RESPONSIBILITY FOR RECITALS.....	36
SECTION 603.	TRUSTEE MAY ACT THROUGH AGENTS; ANSWERABLE ONLY FOR WILLFUL MISCONDUCT OR NEGLIGENCE .....	37
SECTION 604.	COMPENSATION AND INDEMNITY .....	37
SECTION 605.	NO DUTY TO RENEW INSURANCE .....	37
SECTION 606.	NOTICE OF DEFAULT; RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE.....	37
SECTION 607.	OBLIGATION TO ACT ON DEFAULT.....	38
SECTION 608.	RELIANCE BY TRUSTEE.....	38
SECTION 609.	TRUSTEE MAY DEAL IN BONDS.....	38
SECTION 610.	CONSTRUCTION OF AMBIGUOUS PROVISION .....	38
SECTION 611.	RESIGNATION OF TRUSTEE.....	38
SECTION 612.	REMOVAL OF TRUSTEE.....	39
SECTION 613.	APPOINTMENT OF SUCCESSOR TRUSTEE.....	39
SECTION 614.	QUALIFICATION OF SUCCESSOR TRUSTEE.....	40
SECTION 615.	INSTRUMENTS OF SUCCESSION.....	40
SECTION 616.	MERGER OF TRUSTEE .....	40
SECTION 617.	RESIGNATION OF PAYING AGENT OR BOND REGISTRAR .....	40
SECTION 618.	REMOVAL OF PAYING AGENT OR BOND REGISTRAR.....	41
SECTION 619.	APPOINTMENT OF SUCCESSOR PAYING AGENT OR BOND REGISTRAR .....	41
SECTION 620.	QUALIFICATIONS OF SUCCESSOR PAYING AGENT OR BOND REGISTRAR.....	41
SECTION 621.	ACCEPTANCE OF DUTIES BY SUCCESSOR PAYING AGENT OR BOND REGISTRAR ....	41
SECTION 622.	SUCCESSOR BY MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION .....	42
SECTION 623.	BROKERAGE STATEMENTS. ....	42
SECTION 624.	PATRIOT ACT REQUIREMENTS OF THE TRUSTEE.....	42

**ARTICLE VII  
FUNDS CONSTITUTE TRUST FUNDS**

SECTION 701.	TRUST FUNDS.....	42
--------------	------------------	----

**ARTICLE VIII  
COVENANTS AND AGREEMENTS OF THE DISTRICT**

SECTION 801.	PAYMENT OF BONDS.....	43
SECTION 802.	EXTENSION OF PAYMENT OF BONDS.....	43
SECTION 803.	FURTHER ASSURANCE.....	43
SECTION 804.	POWER TO ISSUE BONDS AND CREATE A LIEN .....	43
SECTION 805.	POWER TO UNDERTAKE SERIES PROJECTS AND TO COLLECT PLEDGED REVENUES.....	44
SECTION 806.	SALE OF SERIES PROJECTS.....	44
SECTION 807.	COMPLETION AND MAINTENANCE OF SERIES PROJECTS.....	45
SECTION 808.	ACCOUNTS AND REPORTS. ....	45
SECTION 809.	ARBITRAGE AND OTHER TAX COVENANTS .....	46
SECTION 810.	ENFORCEMENT OF PAYMENT OF ASSESSMENT .....	46
SECTION 811.	METHOD OF COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS.....	46
SECTION 812.	DELINQUENT ASSESSMENT.....	46
SECTION 813.	DEPOSIT OF PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF TAX CERTIFICATES .....	47
SECTION 814.	SALE OF TAX DEED OR FORECLOSURE OF ASSESSMENT LIEN.....	47
SECTION 815.	OTHER OBLIGATIONS PAYABLE FROM ASSESSMENTS.....	48
SECTION 816.	RE-ASSESSMENTS.....	48
SECTION 817.	GENERAL.....	48
SECTION 818.	SECONDARY MARKET DISCLOSURE .....	49

**ARTICLE IX  
EVENTS OF DEFAULT AND REMEDIES**

SECTION 901.	EXTENSION OF INTEREST PAYMENT .....	49
SECTION 902.	EVENTS OF DEFAULT.....	49
SECTION 903.	ACCELERATION OF MATURITIES OF BONDS OF A SERIES UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES .....	51
SECTION 904.	ENFORCEMENT OF REMEDIES.....	51
SECTION 905.	PRO RATA APPLICATION OF FUNDS AMONG OWNERS OF A SERIES OF BONDS.....	53
SECTION 906.	EFFECT OF DISCONTINUANCE OF PROCEEDINGS .....	54
SECTION 907.	RESTRICTION ON INDIVIDUAL OWNER ACTIONS.....	54
SECTION 908.	NO REMEDY EXCLUSIVE.....	54
SECTION 909.	DELAY NOT A WAIVER .....	55
SECTION 910.	RIGHT TO ENFORCE PAYMENT OF BONDS.....	55
SECTION 911.	NO CROSS DEFAULT AMONG SERIES .....	55
SECTION 912.	INDEMNIFICATION.....	55
SECTION 913.	PROVISIONS RELATING TO BANKRUPTCY OR INSOLVENCY OF LANDOWNER.....	55

**ARTICLE X  
EXECUTION OF INSTRUMENTS BY OWNERS AND PROOF OF OWNERSHIP OF  
BONDS**

SECTION 1001.	EXECUTION OF INSTRUMENTS BY OWNERS AND PROOF OF OWNERSHIP OF BONDS.....	57
SECTION 1002.	DEPOSIT OF BONDS.....	58

**ARTICLE XI  
SUPPLEMENTAL INDENTURES**

SECTION 1101.	SUPPLEMENTAL INDENTURES WITHOUT OWNER CONSENT.....	58
SECTION 1102.	SUPPLEMENTAL INDENTURES WITH OWNER CONSENT.....	58
SECTION 1103.	OPINION OF BOND COUNSEL WITH RESPECT TO SUPPLEMENTAL INDENTURE.....	60
SECTION 1104.	SUPPLEMENTAL INDENTURE PART OF INDENTURE.....	60
SECTION 1105.	INSURER OR ISSUER OF A CREDIT FACILITY OR LIQUIDITY FACILITY AS OWNER OF BONDS.....	60

**ARTICLE XII  
DEFEASANCE**

SECTION 1201.	DEFEASANCE AND DISCHARGE OF THE LIEN OF THIS MASTER INDENTURE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INDENTURES.....	61
SECTION 1202.	MONEYS HELD IN TRUST.....	64

**ARTICLE XIII  
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS**

SECTION 1301.	EFFECT OF COVENANT.....	65
SECTION 1302.	MANNER OF GIVING NOTICE TO THE DISTRICT AND THE TRUSTEE.....	65
SECTION 1303.	MANNER OF GIVING NOTICE TO THE OWNERS.....	66
SECTION 1304.	SUCCESSORSHIP OF DISTRICT OFFICERS.....	66
SECTION 1305.	INCONSISTENT PROVISIONS.....	66
SECTION 1306.	FURTHER ACTS; COUNTERPARTS.....	66
SECTION 1307.	HEADINGS NOT PART OF INDENTURE.....	66
SECTION 1308.	EFFECT OF PARTIAL INVALIDITY.....	67
SECTION 1309.	ATTORNEYS' FEES.....	67
SECTION 1310.	EFFECTIVE DATE.....	1

**EXHIBIT A  
FORM OF REQUISITION**

## MASTER TRUST INDENTURE

**THIS MASTER TRUST INDENTURE** is dated as of \_\_\_\_\_ 1, 2021, by and between **LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**, a local unit of special-purpose government organized and existing under the laws of the State of Florida (the "District"), and **U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION**, as trustee (the "Trustee"), a national banking association and having the authority to exercise corporate trust powers, with its designated corporate trust office located at 500 West Cypress Creek Road, Suite 460, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33309, Attention: Corporate Trust Department.

**WHEREAS**, the District is a community development district duly organized and existing under the provisions of Chapter 190, Florida Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), for the purpose, among other things, of financing and managing the acquisition, construction, installation, maintenance, and operation of the major infrastructure within and without the boundaries of the District; and

**WHEREAS**, the District has the power and authority under the Act to issue special assessment bonds and revenue bonds and to use the proceeds thereof to finance the cost of acquiring and constructing assessable improvements (as defined in the Act) and, by virtue of Sections 190.011(14), 190.021(2), and 190.022(1) of the Act, to levy and collect Assessments (as defined herein) therefor as provided in Chapter 170, Florida Statutes, as amended, and to levy and collect user charges and fees therefor as provided in Section 190.011(14) of the Act; and

**WHEREAS**, the District has found and determined and does hereby find and determine, that acquisition and construction of the Series Projects (hereinafter defined) is and will be necessary and desirable in serving the District's goal of properly managing the acquisition, construction, installation and operation of portions of the infrastructure within and without the boundaries of the District, all of which is located in the City of Venice in Sarasota County, Florida; and

**WHEREAS**, the execution and delivery of the Bonds and of this Master Indenture have been duly authorized by the Governing Body of the District and all things necessary to make the Bonds, when executed by the District and authenticated by the Trustee, valid and binding legal obligations of the District and to make this Master Indenture a valid and binding agreement and a valid and binding lien on the Trust Estate (hereinafter defined) have been done;

**NOW, THEREFORE, THIS MASTER TRUST INDENTURE WITNESSETH:**

### GRANTING CLAUSES

That the District, in consideration of the premises and acceptance by the Trustee of the trusts hereby created and the purchase and acceptance of the Bonds (hereinafter defined) by the Owners (hereinafter defined), and for good and valuable consideration, the receipt and

sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, in order to secure the payment of the principal of, premium, if any, and interest on the Bonds of a Series (hereinafter defined) issued hereunder according to their tenor and effect and to secure the performance and observance by the District of all of the covenants expressed or implied herein, in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds and in the Bonds of such Series, does hereby assign and grant a security interest in the following (herein called the "Trust Estate") to the Trustee and its successors in trust, and assigns forever, for the securing of the performance of the obligations of the District herein set forth: (i) the Pledged Revenues (hereinafter defined) and Pledged Funds (hereinafter defined); and (ii) any and all property of every kind or description which may from time to time hereafter be sold, transferred, conveyed, assigned, hypothecated, endorsed, deposited, pledged, granted or delivered to, or deposited with, the Trustee as security for any Series of Bonds issued pursuant to this Master Indenture by the District or anyone on its behalf or with its consent, or which pursuant to any of the provisions hereof or of the Supplemental Indenture securing such Series of Bonds may come into the possession or control of the Trustee or of a lawfully appointed receiver, as such additional security, and the Trustee is hereby authorized to receive any and all such property as and for security for the payment of such Series of Bonds and the interest and premium, if any, thereon, and to hold and apply all such property subject to the terms hereof, it being expressly understood and agreed that except as otherwise provided herein or in a Supplemental Indenture the Trust Estate established and held hereunder for Bonds of a Series shall be held separate and in trust solely for the benefit of the Owners of the Bonds of such Series and for no other Series;

**TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the Trust Estate, whether now owned or held or hereafter acquired, forever;

**IN TRUST NEVERTHELESS**, upon the terms and trusts herein set forth (a) for the equal and proportionate benefit and security of all present and future Owners of the Bonds of a Series, without preference of any Bond of such Series over any other Bond of such Series, (b) for enforcement of the payment of the Bonds of a Series, in accordance with their terms and the terms of this Master Indenture and the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds, and all other sums payable hereunder, under the Supplemental Indenture authorizing such Series of Bonds or on the Bonds of such Series, and (c) for the enforcement of and compliance with the obligations, covenants and conditions of this Master Indenture except as otherwise expressly provided herein, as if all the Bonds at any time Outstanding (hereinafter defined) had been authenticated, executed and delivered simultaneously with the execution and delivery of this Master Indenture, all as herein set forth.

**IT IS HEREBY COVENANTED, DECLARED AND AGREED** (a) that this Master Indenture creates a continuing lien equally and ratably to secure the payment in full of the principal of, premium, if any, and interest on all Bonds of a Series which may from time to time be Outstanding hereunder, except as otherwise expressly provided herein, (b) that the Trust Estate shall immediately be subject to the lien of this pledge and assignment without any physical delivery thereof or further act, (c) that the lien of this pledge and assignment shall be a first lien and shall be valid and binding against all parties having any claims of any kind in tort,

contract or otherwise against the District, irrespective of whether such parties have notice thereof, and (d) that the Bonds of a Series are to be issued, authenticated and delivered, and that the Trust Estate is to be held, dealt with, and disposed of by the Trustee, upon and subject to the terms, covenants, conditions, uses, agreements and trusts set forth in this Master Indenture and the District covenants and agrees with the Trustee, for the equal and proportionate benefit of the respective Owners from time to time of the Bonds of each respective Series, as follows:

## ARTICLE I DEFINITIONS

**Section 101. Meaning of Words and Terms.** The following words and terms used in this Master Indenture shall have the following meanings, unless some other meaning is plainly intended:

*"Accountant"* shall mean the independent certified public accountant or independent certified public accounting firm retained by the District to perform the duties of the Accountant under this Master Indenture.

*"Accountant's Certificate"* shall mean an opinion signed by an independent certified public accountant or firm of certified public accountants (which may be the Accountants) from time to time selected by the District.

*"Accounts"* shall mean all accounts created pursuant to Section 502 hereof except amounts on deposit in the Series Rebate Account within the Rebate Fund.

*"Accreted Value"* shall mean, as of the date of computation with respect to any Capital Appreciation Bonds, an amount (truncated to three (3) decimal places) equal to the original principal amount of such Capital Appreciation Bonds at the date of issuance plus the interest accrued on such Bonds from the date of original issuance of such Capital Appreciation Bonds to the date of computation, such interest to accrue at the rate of interest per annum of the Capital Appreciation Bonds (or in accordance with a table of compound accreted values set forth in such Capital Appreciation Bonds), compounded semi-annually on each Interest Payment Date; provided, however, that if the date with respect to which any such computation is made is not an Interest Payment Date, the Accreted Value of any Bond as of such date shall be the amount determined by compounding the Accreted Value of such Bond as of the immediately preceding Interest Payment Date (or the date of original issuance if the date of computation is prior to the first Interest Payment Date succeeding the date of original issuance) at the rate of interest per annum of the Capital Appreciation Bonds for the partial semi-annual compounding period determined by dividing (x) the number of days elapsed (determined on the basis of a three hundred sixty (360) day year comprised of twelve (12) thirty (30) day months) from the immediately preceding Interest Payment Date (or the date of original issuance if the date of computation is prior to the first Interest Payment Date succeeding the date of original issuance), by (y) one hundred eighty (180). A table of Accreted Values for the Capital Appreciation Bonds

shall be incorporated in a Supplemental Indenture executed by the District upon issuance of any Capital Appreciation Bonds.

**"Acquisition and Construction Fund"** shall mean the fund so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

**"Act"** shall mean Chapter 190, Florida Statutes, as amended from time to time.

**"Additional Bonds"** shall mean Bonds of a Series authenticated and delivered pursuant to the terms of a Supplemental Indenture providing for the issuance of pari passu Additional Bonds of such Series.

**"Additional Series Project"** shall mean the acquisition and/or construction of any additions, extensions, improvements and betterments to and reconstructions of a Series Project to be financed, in whole or in part, from the proceeds of any Subordinate Debt.

**"Amortization Installments"** shall mean the moneys required to be deposited in a Series Sinking Fund Account within a Series Debt Service Account within the Debt Service Fund for the purpose of redeeming and paying when due any Term Bonds, the specific amounts and dates of such deposits to be set forth in a Supplemental Indenture.

**"Assessments"** shall mean all "special assessments" and "benefit special assessments" levied and collected by or on behalf of the District pursuant to Sections 190.011(14), 190.021(2) and 190.022(1) of the Act, together with the interest specified by resolution adopted by the Governing Body, the interest specified in Chapter 170, Florida Statutes, as amended, if any such interest is collected by or on behalf of the Governing Body, and any applicable penalties collected by or on behalf of the District, together with any and all amounts received by the District from the sale of tax certificates or otherwise from the collection of Delinquent Assessments and which are referred to as such and pledged to a Series of Bonds pursuant to the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds. Assessments shall not include Operation and Maintenance Assessments.

**"Authorized Denomination"** shall, except as provided in any Supplemental Indenture relating to a Series of Bonds, mean the denomination of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof.

**"Authorized Officer"** shall mean any person authorized by the District in writing directed to the Trustee to perform the act or sign the document in question.

**"Beneficial Owners"** shall have the meaning given such term by the Depository Trust Company so long as it is the registered Owner through its nominee Cede & Co of the Bonds as to which such reference is made to enable such Bonds to be held in book-entry only form, and, shall otherwise mean the registered Owner on the registration books of the District maintained by the Bond Registrar.

*"Bond Anticipation Notes"* shall mean bond anticipation notes issued pursuant to a Supplemental Indenture in anticipation of the sale of an authorized Series of Bonds in a principal amount not exceeding the principal amount of such Series of Bonds.

*"Bond Counsel"* shall mean an attorney or firm of attorneys of nationally recognized standing in the field of law relating to municipal bonds selected by the District.

*"Bond Registrar"* or *"Registrar"* shall mean the bank or trust company designated as such by Supplemental Indenture with respect to a Series of Bonds for the purpose of maintaining the registry of the District reflecting the names, addresses, and other identifying information of Owners of Bonds of such Series.

*"Bond Year"* shall mean, unless otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing a Series of Bonds, the period commencing on the first day of May in each year and ending on the last day of April of the following year.

*"Bonds"* shall mean the Outstanding Bonds of all Series.

*"Business Day"* shall mean any day excluding Saturday, Sunday or any other day on which banks in the cities in which the designated corporate trust office of the Trustee or the Paying Agent are located are authorized or required by law or other governmental action to close and on which the Trustee or Paying Agent, or both, is closed.

*"Capital Appreciation Bonds"* shall mean Bonds issued under this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture as to which interest is compounded periodically on each of the applicable periodic dates designated for compounding and payable in an amount equal to the then-current Accreted Value only at the maturity or earlier redemption thereof, all as so designated in a Supplemental Indenture of the District providing for the issuance thereof.

*"Capitalized Interest"* shall mean, with respect to the interest due or to be due on a Series of Bonds prior to, during and for a period not exceeding one year after the completion of a Series Project to be funded by such Series, all or part of such interest which will be paid, or is expected to be paid, from the proceeds of such Series.

*"Chairman"* shall mean the Chair of the Governing Body of the District or his or her designee or the person succeeding to his or her principal functions.

*"Code"* shall mean the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or any successor provisions thereto and the regulations promulgated thereunder or under the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, if applicable, or any successor provisions thereto.

*"Completion Bonds"* shall mean Bonds issued pursuant to a Supplemental Indenture ranking on a parity with the Series of Bonds issued under such Supplemental Indenture, the proceeds of which are to be used to complete the Series Project.

*"Connection Fees"* shall mean all fees and charges assessed by the District to users for the actual costs of connecting to a utility system of the District.

*"Consulting Engineer"* shall mean the independent engineer or engineering firm or corporation employed by the District in connection with any Series Project to perform and carry out the duties of the Consulting Engineer under this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture.

*"Cost"* as applied to a Series Project or Additional Series Project, shall include the cost of acquisition and construction thereof and all obligations and expenses relating thereto including, but not limited to, those items of cost which are set forth in Section 403 hereof, to the extent such costs are consistent with the definition set forth in Section 190.003(8), Florida Statutes, and other applicable law.

*"Credit Facility" or "Liquidity Facility"* shall mean a letter of credit, a municipal bond insurance policy, a surety bond or other similar agreement issued by a banking institution or other entity satisfactory to the District and providing for the payment of the principal of, interest on or purchase price of a Series of Bonds or any alternate or substitute Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility if then in effect.

*"Current Interest Bonds"* shall mean Bonds of a Series the interest on which is payable at least annually.

*"Date of Completion"* with respect to a Series Project or Additional Series Project shall mean: (i) the date upon which such Project and all components thereof have been acquired or constructed and are capable of performing the functions for which they were intended, as evidenced by a certificate of the Consulting Engineer filed with the Trustee and the District; or (ii) the date on which the District determines, upon the recommendation of or in consultation with the Consulting Engineer, that it cannot complete such Project in a sound and economical manner within a reasonable period of time as evidenced by a certificate of the Consulting Engineer of the District filed with the Trustee and the District; provided that in each case such certificate of the Consulting Engineer shall set forth the amount of all Costs of such Project which has theretofore been incurred, but which on the Date of Completion is or will be unpaid or unreimbursed.

*"Debt Service"* shall mean collectively the principal (including Amortization Installments), interest, and redemption premium, if any, payable with respect to the Bonds.

*"Debt Service Fund"* shall mean the fund so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

*"Delinquent Assessments"* shall mean, collectively, any and all installments of any Assessments which are not paid when due, including any applicable grace period under State law or District proceedings.

*"Depository"* shall mean any bank or trust company duly authorized by law to engage in the banking business and designated by the District as a depository of moneys subject to the provisions of this Master Indenture.

*"Direct Billed"* shall mean Assessments or Operation and Maintenance Assessments, as applicable within the context in which such reference is made, which are billed directly by the District rather than collected on the tax bill using the Uniform Method.

*"District"* shall mean the Laurel Road Community Development District, a community development district established pursuant to the Act or any successor thereto which succeeds to the obligations of the District hereunder.

*"Engineer's Certificate"* shall mean a certificate of the Consulting Engineer or of such other engineer or firm of engineers having a favorable repute for skill and experience in the engineering matters with respect to which such certification is required by this Master Indenture.

*"Federal Securities"* shall mean, to the extent permitted by law for investment as contemplated in this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture, (i) Government Obligations, (ii) any Tax Exempt Obligations which are fully secured as to principal and interest by an irrevocable pledge of Government Obligations, which Government Obligations are segregated in trust and pledged for the benefit of the holders of the Tax Exempt Obligations, (iii) certificates of ownership of the principal or interest of Government Obligations, which Government Obligations are held in trust and (iv) investment agreements at least 100% collateralized by obligations described in clauses (i), (ii) or (iii) above.

*"Fiscal Year"* shall mean the fiscal year of the District in effect from time to time, which shall initially mean the period commencing on the first day of October of any year and ending on the last day of September of the following year.

*"Funds"* shall mean all funds, except the Rebate Fund, created pursuant to Section 502 hereof.

*"Governing Body"* shall mean the Board of Supervisors of the District.

*"Government Obligations"* shall mean direct obligations of, or obligations the payment of which is unconditionally guaranteed by, the United States of America.

*"Indenture"* shall mean this Master Indenture, as amended and supplemented from time to time by a Supplemental Indenture or indentures, and shall mean when used with respect to a Series of Bonds issued hereunder, this Master Indenture, as amended and supplemented by the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds.

*"Insurer"* shall mean the issuer of any municipal bond insurance policy insuring the timely payment of the principal of and interest on Bonds or any Series of Bonds.

*"Interest Payment Date"* shall mean the dates specified in a Supplemental Indenture with respect to a Series of Bonds upon which the principal of and/or interest on Bonds of such Series shall be due and payable in each Bond Year.

*"Investment Obligations"* shall mean and include, except as otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture providing for the authorization of Bond Anticipation Notes or Bonds, mean and includes any of the following securities:

- (i) Government Obligations;
- (ii) Bonds, debentures, notes or other evidences of indebtedness issued by any of the following agencies or such other government-sponsored agencies which may presently exist or be hereafter created; provided that, such bonds, debentures, notes or other evidences of indebtedness are fully guaranteed as to both principal and interest by the United States of America; Bank for Cooperatives; Federal Intermediate Credit Banks; Federal Financing Bank; Federal Home Loan Bank System; Export-Import Bank of the United States; Farmers Home Administration; Small Business Administration; Inter-American Development Bank; International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; Federal Land Banks; the Federal National Mortgage Association; the Government National Mortgage Association; the Tennessee Valley Authority; or the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority;
- (iii) Direct and general obligations of any state of the United States, to the payment of the principal of and interest on which the full faith and credit of such state is pledged, if at the time of their purchase such obligations are rated in either of the two highest rating categories without regard to gradations within any such categories by either S&P or Moody's;
- (iv) Money market deposit accounts, time deposits, and certificates of deposits issued by commercial banks, savings and loan associations or mutual savings banks whose short-term obligations are rated, at the time of purchase, in one of the two highest rating categories, without regard to gradation, by Moody's and S&P;
- (v) Bank or broker repurchase agreements fully secured by securities specified in (i) or (ii) above, which may include repurchase agreements with the commercial banking department of the Trustee, provided that such securities are deposited with the Trustee, with a Federal Reserve Bank or with a bank or trust company (other than the seller of such securities) having a combined capital and surplus of not less than \$100,000,000;
- (vi) A promissory note of a bank holding company rated in either of the two highest rating categories without regard to gradations within any such categories by either S&P or Moody's;
- (vii) Any short term government fund or any money market fund whose assets consist of (i), (ii) and (iii) above;

(viii) Commercial paper (having maturities of not more than 270 days) rated, at the time of purchase, in one of the two highest rating categories, without regard to gradation, by Moody's and S&P;

(ix) (A) Certificates evidencing a direct ownership interest in non-callable Government Obligations or in future interest or principal payments thereon held in a custody account by a custodian satisfactory to the Trustee, and (B) obligations of any state of the United States of America or any political subdivision, public instrumentality or public authority of any such state which are not subject to redemption prior to the date on which the proceeds attributable to the principal of such obligations are to be used and which are fully secured by and payable solely from non-callable Government Obligations held pursuant to an escrow agreement; and

(x) The Local Government Surplus Funds Trust Fund as described in Florida Statutes, Section 218.405 or the corresponding provisions of subsequent laws.

Under all circumstances, the Trustee shall be entitled to rely on the direction of an Authorized Officer that any investment directed by the District is permitted under the Indenture and is a legal investment for funds of the District.

*"Letter of Credit Agreement"* shall mean any financing agreement relating to a Credit Facility for so long as such agreement will be in effect.

*"Liquidity Agreement"* shall mean any financing agreement relating to a Liquidity Facility for so long as such agreement will be in effect.

*"Majority Owners"* shall mean the Beneficial Owners of more than fifty percent (50%) of the aggregate principal amount of a Series of Bonds then Outstanding or all of the Bonds then Outstanding, as applicable in the context within which such reference is made.

*"Master Indenture"* shall mean this Master Trust Indenture, as amended and supplemented from time to time in accordance with the provisions hereof.

*"Maturity Amount"* shall mean the amount due at maturity with respect to a Capital Appreciation Bond.

*"Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement"* shall mean, at any given time of determination, the greatest amount of principal, interest and Amortization Installments coming due in any current or future Bond Year with regard to the Series of Bonds for which such calculation is made; provided, the amount of interest coming due in any Bond Year shall be reduced to the extent moneys derived from the proceeds of Bonds are used to pay interest in such Bond Year.

*"Moody's"* shall mean Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware, its successors and assigns, and, if such

corporation is dissolved or liquidated or no longer performs the functions of a securities rating agency, Moody's will be deemed to refer to any other nationally recognized securities rating agency designated by the District by written notice to the Trustee.

*"Operation and Maintenance Assessments"* shall mean "special assessments" described in Section 190.022(1), Florida Statutes, and "maintenance special assessments" described in Section 190.021(3), Florida Statutes, levied and collected for the maintenance of District facilities or the operations of the District.

*"Option Bonds"* shall mean Current Interest Bonds, which may be either Serial or Term Bonds, which by their terms may be tendered by and at the option of the Owner for purchase prior to the stated maturity thereof.

*"Outstanding"* when used with reference to Bonds, shall mean, as of a particular date, all Bonds theretofore authenticated and delivered under this Master Indenture, except:

(i) Bonds theretofore canceled by the Trustee or delivered to the Trustee for cancellation;

(ii) Bonds (or portions of Bonds) for the payment or redemption of which moneys, equal to the principal amount or redemption price thereof, as the case may be, with interest to the date of maturity or redemption date, shall be held in trust under this Master Indenture or Supplemental Indenture with respect to Bonds of any Series and set aside for such payment or redemption (whether at or prior to the maturity or redemption date), provided that if such Bonds (or portions of Bonds) are to be redeemed, notice of such redemption shall have been given or provision satisfactory to the Trustee shall have been made for the giving of such notice as provided in Article III hereof or in the Supplemental Indenture relating to the Bonds of any Series;

(iii) Bonds in lieu of or in substitution for which other Bonds shall have been authenticated and delivered pursuant to this Master Indenture and the Supplemental Indenture with respect to Bonds of a Series unless proof satisfactory to the Trustee is presented that any such Bonds are held by a bona fide purchaser in due course; and

(iv) Bonds paid or deemed to have been paid as provided in this Master Indenture or in a Supplemental Indenture with respect to Bonds of a Series, including Bonds with respect to which payment or provision for payment has been made in accordance with Article XII hereof.

In addition, Bonds actually known by the Trustee to be held by or for the District will not be deemed to be Outstanding for the purposes and within the purview of Article IX and Article XI of this Master Indenture.

*"Owner"* or *"Owners"* shall mean the registered owners from time to time of Bonds.

*"Paying Agent"* shall mean the bank or trust company designated by Supplemental Indenture with respect to a Series of Bonds as the place where Debt Service shall be payable with respect to such Series of Bonds and which accepts the duties of Paying Agent under this Master Indenture and under such Supplemental Indenture.

*"Pledged Funds"* shall mean all of the Series Pledged Funds.

*"Pledged Revenues"* shall mean all of the Series Pledged Revenues.

*"Prepayments"* shall mean any Assessments, or portions thereof, which shall be paid to the District prior to the time such amounts become due. Prepayments shall not include any interest paid on such Assessments.

*"Property Appraiser"* shall mean the Property Appraiser of Sarasota County, Florida, or the person succeeding to such officer's principal functions.

*"Rebate Amount"* shall mean the amount, if any, required to be rebated to the United States pursuant to Section 148(f) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the regulations and rulings thereunder.

*"Rebate Analyst"* shall mean the person or firm selected by the District to calculate the Rebate Amount, which person or firm shall have recognized expertise in the calculation of the Rebate Amount.

*"Rebate Fund"* shall mean the fund so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

*"Record Date"* shall mean the fifteenth (15th) day of the calendar month next preceding any Debt Service payment date or, in the case of any proposed redemption of Bonds, the fifth (5th) day next preceding the date of mailing of notice of such redemption, or if either of the foregoing days is not a Business Day, then the Business Day immediately preceding such day.

*"Redemption Price"* shall mean the principal of, premium, if any, and interest accrued to the date fixed for redemption of any Bond called for redemption pursuant to the provisions thereof, hereof and of the Supplemental Indenture pursuant to which such Bond is issued.

*"Refunding Bonds"* shall mean Bonds issued pursuant to provisions of this Master Indenture, the proceeds of which are used to refund one or more Series of Outstanding Bonds.

*"Reserve Fund"* shall mean the fund so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

*"Revenue Fund"* shall mean the fund so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

*"S&P"* shall mean S&P Global Ratings, a business unit of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC, a limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware, its successors and its assigns, and, if such entity is dissolved or liquidated or no longer performs the functions of a securities rating agency, S&P will be deemed to refer to any other nationally recognized securities rating agency designated by the District by written notice to the Trustee.

*"Secretary"* shall mean the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary to the Governing Body, or his or her designee or the person succeeding to his or her principal functions.

*"Serial Bonds"* shall mean Bonds (other than Term Bonds) that mature in annual or semi-annual installments.

*"Series"* shall mean all of the Bonds authenticated and delivered on original issuance of a stipulated aggregate principal amount in a simultaneous transaction under and pursuant to the same Supplemental Indenture and any Bonds thereafter authenticated and delivered in lieu of or in substitution therefor pursuant to this Master Indenture and such Supplemental Indenture regardless of variations in maturity, interest rate or other provisions; provided, however, two or more Series of Bonds may be issued simultaneously under the same Supplemental Indenture if designated as separate Series of Bonds by the District upon original issuance.

*"Series Acquisition and Construction Account"* shall mean the account within the Acquisition and Construction Fund with respect to each Series of Bonds so designated in, and created pursuant to, a Supplemental Indenture.

*"Series Capitalized Interest Account"* shall mean any Series Capitalized Interest Account to be established within a Series Debt Service Account by Supplemental Indenture with respect to any Series of Bonds issued under this Master Indenture, as authorized pursuant to this Master Indenture.

*"Series Debt Service Account"* shall mean the account with respect to a Series of Bonds established within the Debt Service Fund so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

*"Series Interest Account"* shall mean the account with respect to a Series of Bonds established within the Debt Service Fund so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

*"Series Pledged Funds"* shall mean all amounts on deposit from time to time in the Funds and Accounts and designated in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds as pledged to the payment of such Series of Bonds; provided, however, such term shall not include any amounts on deposit in a Series Rebate Account in the Rebate Fund.

*"Series Pledged Revenues"* shall mean the revenues designated as such by Supplemental Indenture and which shall constitute the security for and source of payment of a Series of Bonds and may consist of Assessments, Connection Fees or other user fees or other revenues or combinations thereof imposed or levied by the District in accordance with the Act.

*"Series Principal Account"* shall mean the account with respect to a Series of Bonds established within the Debt Service Fund so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

*"Series Project"* or *"Series Projects"* shall mean the acquisition, construction, equipping and/or improvement of capital projects to be located within or without the District for the benefit of the District to be financed with all or a part of the proceeds of a Series of Bonds as shall be described in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing such Series of Bonds.

*"Series Rebate Account"* shall mean the account in the Rebate Fund with respect to a Series of Bonds so designated in, and created pursuant to, a Supplemental Indenture.

*"Series Redemption Account"* shall mean the account so designated in, and created pursuant to, Section 502 hereof.

*"Series Reserve Account"* shall mean the Reserve Account for the Series of Bonds, if any, established in the Reserve Fund by Supplemental Indenture in an amount equal to the Series Reserve Account Requirement for such Series of Bonds.

*"Series Reserve Account Requirement"* shall mean the amount of money or other security which may be in the form of a reserve fund insurance policy or other security as may be required by the terms of a Supplemental Indenture to be deposited in or credited to a Series Reserve Account for each Series of Bonds; provided, however, that unless otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture relating to a Series of Bonds, as of any date of calculation for a particular Series Reserve Account, the "Series Reserve Account Requirement" shall be an amount equal to the lesser of: (A) Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement for all Outstanding Bonds of such Series, (B) 125% of the average annual debt service for all Outstanding Bonds of such Series, or (C) the aggregate of 10% of the proceeds of the Bonds of such Series calculated as of the date of original issuance thereof. In computing the Series Reserve Account Requirement in respect of any Series of Bonds that constitute Variable Rate Bonds, the interest rate on such Bonds shall be assumed to be the greater of: (1) 110% of the daily average interest rate on such Variable Rate Bonds during the 12 months ending with the month preceding the date of calculation, or such shorter period of time that such Series of Bonds shall have been Outstanding, or (2) the actual rate of interest borne by such Variable Rate Bonds on such date of calculation; provided, in no event shall the Series Reserve Account Requirement as adjusted on such date of calculation exceed the lesser of the amounts specified in the immediately preceding sentence. In computing the Series Reserve Account Requirement in accordance with clause (C) of this definition in respect of any Capital Appreciation Bonds, the principal amount of such Bonds shall be the original principal amount thereof, not the

Accreted Value. A Supplemental Indenture may provide that the Series Reserve Account Requirement for a Series is zero.

*"Series Revenue Account"* shall mean the Revenue Account for a Series of Bonds established in the Revenue Fund by Supplemental Indenture for such Series of Bonds.

*"Series Trust Estate"* shall mean the Trust Estate for a Series of Bonds established by Supplemental Indenture for such Series of Bonds.

*"Subordinate Debt"* shall mean indebtedness secured hereby or by any Supplemental Indenture which is by its terms expressly subordinate and inferior hereto both in lien and right of payment.

*"Supplemental Indenture"* shall mean an indenture supplemental hereto authorizing the issuance of a Series of Bonds hereunder and establishing the terms thereof and the security therefor and shall also mean any indenture supplementary hereto entered into for the purpose of amending the terms and provisions hereof with respect to all Bonds in accordance with Article XI hereof.

*"Taxable Bonds"* shall mean Bonds of a Series which are not Tax Exempt Bonds.

*"Tax Collector"* shall mean the Tax Collector of Sarasota County, Florida, or the person succeeding to such officer's principal functions.

*"Tax Exempt Bonds"* shall mean Bonds of a Series the interest on which, in the opinion of Bond Counsel on the date of original issuance thereof, is excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes.

*"Tax Exempt Obligations"* shall mean any bond, note or other obligation issued by any person, the interest on which is excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes.

*"Tax Regulatory Covenants"* shall mean the tax covenants of the District contained in the tax certificate prepared by Bond Counsel, executed by the District and contained in the closing transcript relating to a Series of Tax Exempt Bonds, setting forth the covenants of the District necessary for the preservation of the excludability of interest thereon from gross income for federal income tax purposes, as such covenants shall be amended from time to time upon written instructions from Bond Counsel.

*"Term Bonds"* shall mean Bonds that mature on one date and that are subject to mandatory redemption from Amortization Installments or are subject to extraordinary mandatory or mandatory redemption upon receipt of unscheduled Pledged Revenues.

*"Time Deposits"* shall mean time deposits, certificates of deposit or similar arrangements with any bank or trust company, including the Trustee or an affiliate thereof, which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and any federal or State of

Florida savings and loan association which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or its successors and which are secured or insured in the manner required by Florida law.

*"Trust Estate"* shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the granting clauses hereof, including, but not limited to, the Pledged Revenues and Pledged Funds.

*"Trustee"* shall mean U.S. Bank National Association with its designated office in Fort Lauderdale, Florida and any successor trustee appointed or serving pursuant to Article VI hereof.

*"Uniform Method"* shall mean the uniform method for the levy, collection and enforcement of Assessments afforded by Sections 197.3631, 197.3632 and 197.3635, Florida Statutes, or any successor statutes.

*"Variable Rate Bonds"* shall mean Current Interest Bonds, which may be either Serial Bonds or Term Bonds, issued with a variable, adjustable, convertible or other similar interest rate which is not fixed in percentage for the entire term thereof at the date of issue, which Bonds may also be Option Bonds.

**Section 102. Rules of Construction.** Words of the masculine gender shall be deemed and construed to include correlative words of the feminine and neuter genders. Unless the context shall otherwise indicate, the words "Bond," "Owner," "person," "Paying Agent," and "Bond Registrar" shall include the plural as well as the singular number and the word "person" shall mean any individual, corporation partnership, joint venture, association, joint stock company, trust, unincorporated organization or government or any agency or political subdivision thereof. All references to Florida Statutes or other provisions of Florida law shall be deemed to include any and all amendments thereto.

## ARTICLE II FORM, EXECUTION, DELIVERY AND DESIGNATION OF BONDS

**Section 201. Issuance of Bonds.** For the purpose of providing funds for paying all or part of the Cost of a Series Project, Bonds of a Series, without limitation as to aggregate principal amount, may be issued under this Master Indenture subject to the conditions hereinafter provided in Section 207 of this Article. Debt Service on each Series of Bonds shall be payable solely from the Pledged Revenues and Pledged Funds pledged to such Series of Bonds in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds and, as may be provided in such Supplemental Indenture, all of the provisions of this Master Indenture shall be for the benefit and security of the present and future Owners of such Series of Bonds so issued, without preference, priority or distinction, as to lien or otherwise, of any one Bond of such Series over any other Bond of such Series. The District may also issue from time to time, Additional Bonds, Completion Bonds and Refunding Bonds of a Series under and pursuant to the terms of the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds.

**Section 202. Details of Bonds.** Bonds of a Series shall be in such denominations, numbered consecutively, shall bear interest from their date until their payment at rates not exceeding the maximum rate permitted by law, shall be dated, shall be stated to mature in such year or years in accordance with the Act, and shall be subject to redemption prior to their respective maturities, subject to the limitations hereinafter provided, as provided for in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds. Bonds of a Series may be Current Interest Bonds, Variable Rate Bonds, Capital Appreciation Bonds, Option Bonds or any combination thereof and may be secured by a Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility, all as shall be provided in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds. Bonds of a Series (or a part of a Series) may be in book-entry form at the option of the District as shall be provided in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds.

Debt Service shall be payable in any coin or currency of the United States of America which, at the date of payment thereof, is legal tender for the payment of public and private debts. Interest shall be paid to the registered Owner of Bonds at the close of business on the Record Date for such interest; provided, however, that on or after the occurrence and continuance of an Event of Default under clause (a) of Section 902 hereof, the payment of interest and principal or Redemption Price or Amortization Installments pursuant hereto shall be made by the Paying Agent to such person, who, on a special record date which is fixed by the Trustee, which shall be not more than fifteen (15) and not less than ten (10) days prior to the date of such proposed payment, appears on the registration books of the Bond Registrar as the registered Owner of a Bond. Any payment of principal, Maturity Amount or Redemption Price shall be made only upon presentation of the Bond at the designated corporate trust office of the Paying Agent in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; provided, however, that presentation shall not be required if the Bonds are in book-entry only form. Payment of interest shall be made by check or draft (or by wire transfer to the registered Owner if such Owner requests such method of payment by delivery of written notice to the Paying Agent prior to the Record Date for the respective interest payment to such account as shall be specified in such request, but only if the registered Owner owns not less than \$1,000,000, or, if less than such amount, all of the Outstanding Bonds of a Series, in aggregate principal amount of the Bonds). Unless otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing a Series of Bonds, interest on a Series of Bonds will be computed on the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months.

**Section 203. Execution and Form of Bonds.** The Bonds shall be signed by, or bear the facsimile signature of the Chairman, shall be attested and countersigned by the Secretary, and the certificate of authentication appearing on the face of the Bonds shall be signed by, or bear the facsimile signature, of the Trustee; provided, however, that each Bond shall be manually signed by either the Chairman, the Secretary or the Trustee. The official seal of the District shall be imprinted or impressed on the Bonds. In case any officer whose signature or a facsimile of whose signature appears on any Bond shall cease to be such officer before the delivery of such Bond, such signature or such facsimile shall nevertheless be valid for all purposes the same as if he or she had remained in office until such delivery. Any Bond may bear the facsimile

signature of, or may be signed by, such persons as at the actual time of the execution of such Bond shall be proper officers to execute such Bond although at the date of such Bond such persons may not have been such officers. The Bonds, and the provisions for registration and reconversion to be endorsed on such Bonds, shall be substantially in the form set forth in a Supplemental Indenture. The Trustee may appoint one or more authenticating agents.

**Section 204. Negotiability, Registration and Transfer of Bonds.** The District shall cause books for the registration and for the transfer of the Bonds as provided in this Master Indenture to be kept by the Bond Registrar. All Bonds shall be registered as to both principal and interest. Any Bond may be transferred only upon an assignment duly executed by the registered owner or his attorney or legal representative in such form as shall be satisfactory to the Bond Registrar, such transfer to be made on such books and endorsed on the Bond by the Bond Registrar. No charge shall be made to any Owner for registration and transfer as hereinabove provided, but any Owner requesting any such registration or transfer shall pay any tax or other governmental charge required to be paid with respect thereto. The Bond Registrar shall not be required to transfer any Bond during the period between the Record Date and the Interest Payment Date next succeeding the Record Date of such Bond, during the period between the Record Date for the mailing of a notice of redemption and the date of such mailing, nor after such Bond has been selected for redemption. The Bonds shall be and have all the qualities and incidents of negotiable instruments under the laws of the State of Florida, and each successive Owner, in accepting any of the Bonds, shall be conclusively deemed to have agreed that such Bonds shall be and have all of the qualities and incidents of negotiable instruments under the laws of the State of Florida.

**Section 205. Ownership of Bonds.** The person in whose name any Bond shall be registered shall be deemed the absolute owner thereof for all purposes, and payment of Debt Service shall be made only to or upon the order of the registered owner thereof or his attorney or legal representative as herein provided. All such payments shall be valid and effectual to satisfy and discharge the liability upon such Bond to the extent of the sum or sums so paid. The Trustee, the District, the Bond Registrar and the Paying Agent may deem and treat the registered owner of any Bond as the absolute owner of such Bond, whether such Bond shall be overdue or not, for the purpose of receiving payment thereof and for all other purposes whatsoever, and neither the Trustee, the District, the Bond Registrar nor the Paying Agent shall be affected by any notice to the contrary.

**Section 206. Special Obligations.** Each Series of Bonds shall be a special and direct obligation of the District. Neither the Bonds nor the interest and premium, if any, payable thereon shall constitute a general obligation or general indebtedness of the District within the meaning of the Constitution and laws of Florida. The Bonds and the interest and premium, if any, payable thereon do not constitute either a pledge of the full faith and credit of the District or a lien upon any property of the District other than as provided herein or in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds. No Owner or any other person shall ever have the right to compel the exercise of any ad valorem taxing power of the District or any other public authority or governmental body to pay Debt Service or to pay any other

amounts required to be paid pursuant to this Master Indenture, any Supplemental Indenture, or the Bonds. Rather, Debt Service and any other amounts required to be paid pursuant to this Master Indenture, any Supplemental Indenture, or the Bonds, shall be payable solely from, and shall be secured solely by, the Series Pledged Revenues and the Series Pledged Funds pledged to such Series of Bonds, all as provided herein and in such Supplemental Indenture.

**Section 207. Authorization of Bonds.** (a) There shall be issued from time to time in Series, under and secured by this Master Indenture, Bonds without limitation as to aggregate principal amount for the purposes of: (i) paying all or part of the Cost of a Series Project or Series Projects or refunding an Outstanding Series of Bonds or any portion thereof; (ii) depositing the Series Reserve Account Requirement to the Series Reserve Account for such Series of Bonds; and (iii) paying the costs and expenses of issuing such Series of Bonds.

(b) Each Series of Bonds, upon initial issuance thereof, shall be executed by the District for delivery to the Trustee and thereupon shall be authenticated by the Trustee and delivered to the District or upon its order, but only upon the further receipt by the Trustee of the following:

(i) an executed and attested original or certified copy of this Master Indenture;

(ii) an executed and attested original or certified copy of the Supplemental Indenture fixing the amount of and security for the Series of Bonds authorized to be issued thereby and establishing, among other things, the dates on which, and the amounts in which, such Series of Bonds will mature (provided that the final maturity date of such Series of Bonds shall be not later than permitted by the Act with respect to such Series of Bonds), designating the Paying Agent and Bond Registrar, fixing the Amortization Installments, if any, for the Term Bonds of such Series, specifying the interest rates or the method for calculating such interest rates with respect to such Series of Bonds, specifying the redemption provisions and prices thereupon, specifying other details of such Series of Bonds, and directing the delivery of such Series of Bonds to or upon the order of the initial purchaser thereof upon payment of the purchase price therefor set forth in such Supplemental Indenture;

(iii) an opinion of counsel for the District substantially to the effect that the signer is of the opinion that this Master Indenture and the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds have been duly and validly authorized in accordance with the terms hereof and of the Act, and have been duly approved and adopted, that the issuance of such Series of Bonds has been duly authorized, and that this Master Indenture and the Supplemental Indenture (assuming due authorization, execution and delivery by the Trustee) constitute binding obligations of the District, enforceable against the District in accordance with their terms except as enforcement thereof may be affected by bankruptcy and other similar laws relating to creditor's rights generally and subject to equitable principles, whether in a proceeding at law or in equity and that the Assessments are legal, valid, and binding liens upon the property against which the Assessments are made, coequal with the lien of all State, County

and municipal ad valorem taxes and superior in priority to all other liens, titles and claims against said property then existing or thereafter created, until paid;

(iv) an opinion of Bond Counsel for the District substantially to the effect that the signer is of the opinion that the Bonds of such Series are valid, binding and enforceable obligations of the District and, if such Series of Bonds are not Taxable Bonds, that interest thereon is excludable from gross income of the Owners under the income tax laws of the United States in effect on the date such Series of Bonds are delivered to their initial purchasers.

Execution of a Series of Bonds by the District shall be conclusive evidence of satisfaction of the conditions precedent set forth in this Section 207(b) as to the District and payment to the Trustee of the initial purchase price for a Series of Bonds shall be conclusive evidence of satisfaction of the conditions precedent set forth in this Section 207(b) as to the underwriter of such Series of Bonds.

The Trustee shall be provided with reliance letters with respect to the opinions required in paragraphs (iii) and (iv) above. When the documents mentioned in subsections (i) through (iv) above shall have been received, and when the Bonds of such Series shall have been executed and authenticated as required by this Master Indenture, such Series of Bonds shall be delivered to, or upon the order of, the District, but only upon payment to the Trustee of the purchase price of such Series of Bonds, together with accrued interest, if any, thereon as set forth in a certificate of delivery and payment executed by the Chairman or Vice Chairman of the District.

(c) The proceeds (including accrued interest and any premium) of each Series of Bonds shall be applied as soon as practicable upon delivery thereof to the Trustee as follows:

(i) the amount received as accrued interest on the Bonds shall be deposited to the credit of the Series Interest Account and Capitalized Interest, if any, shall be deposited to the credit of the Series Interest Account or Series Capitalized Interest Account;

(ii) an amount equal to the Series Reserve Account Requirement or the initial cost of satisfying the Series Reserve Account Requirement if not satisfied by the deposit of cash, shall be deposited to the credit of the Series Reserve Account; and

(iii) the balance shall be deposited and applied as provided for in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds.

**Section 208. Temporary Bonds.** Pending delivery of definitive Bonds, there may be executed, authenticated, and delivered to the Owners thereof, in lieu of definitive Bonds and subject to the same limitations and conditions except as to identifying numbers, temporary printed, engraved, lithographed or typewritten Bonds in Authorized Denominations, substantially of the tenor set forth in the Bond form to be set forth in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing such Series of Bonds. The District shall cause definitive Bonds to be

prepared and to be executed, endorsed, registered and delivered to the Trustee, and the Trustee, upon presentation to it of any temporary Bond, shall cancel the same or cause the same to be canceled and cause to be authenticated and delivered, in exchange therefor, at the place designated by the Owner, without expense to the Owner, definitive Bonds of the same Series and in the same aggregate principal amount, maturing on the same date and bearing interest or yield to maturity at the same rate as the temporary Bond surrendered. Until so exchanged, the temporary Bonds shall in all respects be entitled to the same benefits of this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture as the definitive Bonds to be issued hereunder.

**Section 209. Mutilated, Destroyed or Lost Bonds.** If any Bonds become mutilated or destroyed or lost, the District may cause to be executed, and the District may cause to be delivered, a new Bond in substitution therefor upon the cancellation of such mutilated Bond or in lieu of and in substitution for such Bond destroyed or lost, and upon payment by the Owner of the reasonable expenses and charges of the District and the Trustee in connection therewith and, in the case of a Bond destroyed or lost, upon the Owner filing with the Trustee evidence satisfactory to it that such Bond was destroyed or lost and of his or her ownership thereof, and upon furnishing the District and the Trustee with indemnity satisfactory to them.

**Section 210. Pari Passu Obligations Under Credit Agreements.** As may be provided for or required in any Supplemental Indenture, the District may incur financial obligations under a Letter of Credit Agreement or a Liquidity Agreement payable pari passu with respect to the lien on the Trust Estate pledged to a Series of Bonds issued under this Master Indenture and a Supplemental Indenture, without meeting any financial test or requirement set forth in this Master Indenture or the corresponding Supplemental Indenture, but only if the Letter of Credit Agreement or Liquidity Agreement supports a related Series of Bonds then being issued which does meet such tests or requirements.

**Section 211. Bond Anticipation Notes.** Whenever the District shall authorize the issuance of a Series of Bonds, the District may by resolution authorize the issuance of Bond Anticipation Notes in anticipation of the sale of such authorized Series of Bonds in a principal amount not exceeding the principal amount of such Series. The aggregate principal amount of Bonds of such Series and all other Bonds previously authenticated and delivered to pay the Cost of the Series Project or Projects for which the proceeds of the Bond Anticipation Notes will be applied shall not exceed such Cost. The interest on such Bond Anticipation Notes may be payable out of the related Series Interest Account to the extent provided in the resolution of the District authorizing such Bond Anticipation Notes. The principal of and interest on such Bond Anticipation Notes and renewals thereof shall be payable from any moneys of the District available therefor or from the proceeds of the sale of the Series of Bonds in anticipation of which such Bond Anticipation Notes are issued. The proceeds of sale of Bond Anticipation Notes shall be applied to the purposes for which the Bonds anticipated by such Bond Anticipation Notes are authorized and shall be deposited in the appropriate Fund or Account established by the Indenture for such purposes; provided, however, that the resolution or resolutions authorizing such Bond Anticipation Notes may provide for the payment of interest on such Bond Anticipation Notes from the proceeds of sale of such Bond Anticipation Notes and for the

deposit, in the related Series Interest Account. In the event that the District adopts a resolution authorizing the issuance of Bond Anticipation Notes, the District will promptly furnish to the Trustee a copy of such resolution, certified by an Authorized Officer, together with such information with respect to such Bond Anticipation Notes as the Trustee may reasonably request, including, without limitation, information as to the paying agent or agents for such Bond Anticipation Notes. The Trustee shall have no duties or obligations to the holders of such Bond Anticipation Notes unless specifically so authorized by the resolution of the District authorizing the issuance of such Bond Anticipation Notes and unless the Trustee accepts in writing such duties and obligations.

**Section 212. Tax Status of Bonds.** Any Series of Bonds issued under this Master Indenture either (i) may be issued as Tax Exempt Bonds, or (ii) may be issued as Taxable Bonds. The intended tax status of any Series of Bonds to be issued may be referenced in any Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds.

### **ARTICLE III REDEMPTION OF BONDS**

**Section 301. Redemption Generally.** The Bonds of any Series shall be subject to redemption, either in whole on any date or in part on any Interest Payment Date, and at such times, in the manner and at such prices, as may be provided by the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds. The District shall provide written notice to the Trustee of any optional redemption on or before the forty-fifth (45th) day next preceding the date to be fixed for such optional redemption. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Master Indenture, notice of optional redemption may be conditioned upon the occurrence or non-occurrence of such event or events or upon the later deposit of moneys therefor as shall be specified in such notice of optional redemption and may also be subject to rescission by the District if expressly set forth in such notice.

Unless otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture relating to a Series of Bonds, if less than all of the Bonds of any one maturity of a Series shall be called for redemption, the particular Bonds of a Series to be redeemed shall be selected by lot in such reasonable manner as the Bond Registrar in its discretion may determine. The portion of any Series of Bonds to be redeemed shall be in an Authorized Denomination and, in selecting the Bonds of such Series to be redeemed, the Bond Registrar shall treat each such Bond as representing that number of Bonds of such Series which is obtained by dividing the principal amount of such Bond by an Authorized Denomination (such amount being hereinafter referred to as the "unit of principal amount").

If it is determined that one or more, but not all, of the units of principal amount represented by any such Bond is to be called for redemption, then upon notice of intention to redeem such unit or units of principal amount as provided below, the registered Owner of such Bond, upon surrender of such Bond to the Paying Agent for payment to such registered Owner of the redemption price of the unit or units of principal amount called for redemption, shall be

entitled to receive a new Bond or Bonds of such Series in the aggregate principal amount of the unredeemed balance of the principal amount of such Bond. New Bonds of such Series representing the unredeemed balance of the principal amount shall be issued to the Owner thereof without any charge therefor. If the Owner of any Bond of a denomination greater than the unit of principal amount to be redeemed shall fail to present such Bond to the Paying Agent for payment in exchange as aforesaid, such Bond shall, nevertheless, become due and payable on the date fixed for redemption to the extent of the unit or units of principal amount called for redemption.

Subject to the provisions of Section 506(b) hereof, the District may purchase a Bond or Bonds of a Series in the open market at a price no higher than the highest redemption price (including premium) for the Bond to be so purchased with any funds legally available therefor and any such Bonds so purchased shall be credited to the amounts otherwise required to be deposited for the payment of Bonds of such Series as provided in Section 506(b) hereof or as otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series.

**Section 302. Notice of Redemption; Procedure for Selection.** The District shall establish each redemption date, other than in the case of a mandatory sinking fund redemption, in which case the Trustee shall establish the redemption date, and the District or the Trustee, as the case may be, shall notify the Bond Registrar in writing of such redemption date on or before the forty-fifth (45th) day next preceding the date fixed for redemption, which notice shall set forth the terms of the redemption and the aggregate principal amount of Bonds so to be redeemed. Except as provided below, notice of redemption shall be given by the Bond Registrar not less than thirty (30) nor more than forty-five (45) days prior to the date fixed for redemption by first-class mail, postage prepaid, to any Paying Agent for the Bonds to be redeemed and to the registered Owner of each Bond to be redeemed, at the address of such registered Owner on the registration books maintained by the Bond Registrar (and, for any Owner of \$1,000,000 or more in the principal amount of Bonds, to one additional address if written request therefor is provided to the Bond Registrar prior to the Record Date); and a second notice of redemption shall be sent by registered or certified mail at such address to any Owner who has not submitted his Bond to the Paying Agent for payment on or before the date sixty (60) days following the date fixed for redemption of such Bond, in each case stating: (i) the numbers of the Bonds to be redeemed, by giving the individual certificate number of each Bond to be redeemed (or stating that all Bonds between two stated certificate numbers, both inclusive, are to be redeemed or that all of the Bonds of one or more maturities have been called for redemption); (ii) the CUSIP numbers of all Bonds being redeemed; (iii) in the case of a partial redemption of Bonds, the principal amount of each Bond being redeemed; (iv) the date of issue of each Bond as originally issued and the complete official name of the Bonds including the Series designation; (v) the rate or rates of interest borne by each Bond being redeemed; (vi) the maturity date of each Bond being redeemed; (vii) the place or places where amounts due upon such redemption will be payable; and (viii) the notice date, redemption date, and redemption price. The notice shall require that such Bonds be surrendered at the designated corporate trust office of the Paying Agent for redemption at the redemption price and shall state that further

interest on such Bonds will not accrue from and after the redemption date. CUSIP number identification with appropriate dollar amounts for each CUSIP number also shall accompany all redemption payments.

Any required notice of redemption also shall be sent by registered mail, overnight delivery service, telecopy or other secure means, postage prepaid, to any Owner of \$1,000,000 or more in aggregate principal amount of Bonds to be redeemed, to certain municipal registered securities depositories in accordance with the then-current guidelines of the Securities and Exchange Commission which are known to the Bond Registrar to be holding Bonds thirty-two (32) days prior to the redemption date and to at least two (2) of the national information services that disseminate securities redemption notices in accordance with the then-current guidelines of the Securities and Exchange Commission, when possible, at least thirty (30) days prior to the redemption date; provided that neither failure to send or receive any such notice nor any defect in any notice so mailed shall affect the sufficiency of the proceedings for the redemption of such Bonds.

Failure to give notice by mailing to the Owner of any Bond designated for redemption or to any depository or information service shall not affect the validity of the proceedings for the redemption of any other Bond.

**Section 303. Effect of Calling for Redemption.** On the date designated for redemption of any Bonds, notice having been filed and mailed in the manner provided above, the Bonds called for redemption shall be due and payable at the redemption price provided for the redemption of such Bonds on such date and, moneys for payment of the redemption price being held in a separate account by the Paying Agent in trust for the Owners of the Bonds to be redeemed, interest on the Bonds called for redemption shall cease to be entitled to any benefit under this Master Indenture, and the Owners of such Bonds shall have no rights in respect thereof, except to receive payment of the redemption price thereof, and interest, if any, accrued thereon to the redemption date, and such Bonds shall no longer be deemed to be Outstanding.

**Section 304. Cancellation.** Bonds called for redemption shall be canceled upon the surrender thereof.

#### ARTICLE IV ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION FUND

**Section 401. Acquisition and Construction Fund.** There is created and established by Section 502 hereof a fund designated as the "Acquisition and Construction Fund" which shall be held by the Trustee and to the credit of the Series Acquisition and Construction Accounts there shall be deposited the amounts specified in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds.

**Section 402. Payments from Acquisition and Construction Fund.** Payments of the Cost of constructing and acquiring a Series Project shall be made from the Acquisition and

Construction Fund as herein provided. All such payments shall be subject to the provisions and restrictions set forth in this Article and in Article V hereof, and the District covenants that it will not request any sums to be paid from the Acquisition and Construction Fund except in accordance with such provisions and restrictions. Moneys in the Acquisition and Construction Fund shall be disbursed by check, voucher, order, draft, certificate or warrant signed by any one or more officers or employees of the Trustee legally authorized to sign such items or by wire transfer to an account specified by the payee upon satisfaction of the conditions for disbursement set forth in Section 503(b) hereof.

**Section 403. Cost of Project.** For the purposes of this Master Indenture, the Cost of the Series Project shall include, without intending thereby to limit or to restrict or expand any proper definition of such cost under the Act, other applicable provisions of Florida law, or this Master Indenture, the following:

(i) *Expenses of Bond Issuance.* All expenses and fees relating to the issuance of the Bonds, including, but not limited to, initial Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility fees and costs, attorneys' fees, underwriting fees and discounts, the Trustee's acceptance fees, expenses and Trustee's counsel fees and costs, rating agency fees, fees of financial advisors, engineer's fees and costs, administrative expenses of the District, the costs of preparing audits and engineering reports, the costs of preparing reports, surveys, and studies, and the costs of printing the Bonds and preliminary and final disclosure documents.

(ii) *Accrued and Capitalized Interest.* Any interest accruing on the Bonds from their date through the first Interest Payment Date received from the proceeds of the Bonds (to be deposited into the related Series Interest Account) and Capitalized Interest (to be deposited into the related Series Interest Account or Series Capitalized Interest Account) as may be authorized or provided for by a Supplemental Indenture related to a Series of Bonds. Notwithstanding the deposit of Capitalized Interest into the related Series Capitalized Interest Account or Series Interest Account, Capitalized Interest shall also include any amount directed by the District to the Trustee in writing to be withdrawn from the related Series Acquisition and Construction Account and deposited into such Series Capitalized Interest Account or Series Interest Account, provided that such direction includes a certification that such amount represents earnings on amounts on deposit in the related Series Acquisition and Construction Account and that, after such deposit, the amount on deposit in such Series Acquisition and Construction Account, together with earnings thereon will be sufficient to complete the related Series Project which is to be funded from such Series Acquisition and Construction Account.

(iii) *Acquisition Expenses.* The costs of acquiring, by purchase or condemnation, all of the land, structures, improvements, rights-of-way, franchises, easements, plans and specifications and similar items and other interests in property, whether real or personal, tangible or intangible, which themselves constitute the Series Project or which are necessary or convenient to acquire, install and construct the Series Project and payments, contributions, dedications, taxes, assessments or permit fees or costs and any other exactions

required as a condition to receive any government approval or permit necessary to accomplish any District purpose.

(iv) *Construction Expense.* All costs incurred including interest charges, for labor and materials, including equipment, machinery and fixtures, by contractors, builders, and materialmen in connection with the acquisition, installation and construction of the Series Project, and including without limitation costs incident to the award of contracts.

(v) *Other Professional Fees and Miscellaneous Expenses.* All legal, architectural, engineering survey, and consulting fees, as well as all financing charges, taxes, insurance premiums, and miscellaneous expenses, not specifically referred to in this Master Indenture that are incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series Project.

(vi) Expenses of determining the feasibility or practicality of acquisition, construction, installation, or reconstruction.

(vii) Costs of surveys, estimates, plans and specifications.

(viii) Costs of improvements.

(ix) Financing charges.

(x) Creation of initial reserve and debt service funds.

(xi) Working capital.

(xii) Amounts to repay temporary bonds or Bond Anticipation Notes or loans made to finance any costs permitted under the Act.

(xiii) Costs incurred to enforce remedies against contractors, subcontractors, any provider of labor, material, services or any other person for a default or breach under the corresponding contract, or in connection with any dispute.

(xiv) Premiums for contract bonds and insurance during construction and costs on account of personal injuries and property damage in the course of construction and insurance against the same.

(xv) Expenses of Project management and supervision.

(xvi) Costs of effecting compliance with any and all governmental permits relating to the Series Project.

(xvii) Any other "cost" or expense as provided by the Act.

(xviii) *Refinancing Costs.* All costs described in (i) through (xvii) above or otherwise permitted by the Act associated with refinancing or repaying any loan or other debt obligation of the District.

**Section 404. Disposition of Balances in Acquisition and Construction Fund.** On the Date of Completion of a Series Project, the balance in the related Series Acquisition and Construction Account not reserved for the payment of any remaining part of the Cost of the Series Project shall be transferred by the Trustee to the credit of the Series Redemption Account, and used for the purposes set forth for such Account in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds.

## ARTICLE V ESTABLISHMENT OF FUNDS AND APPLICATION THEREOF

**Section 501. Lien.** There is hereby irrevocably pledged for the payment of the Bonds of each Series issued hereunder, subject only to the provisions of this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture permitting the application thereof for the purposes and on the terms and conditions set forth in this Master Indenture and any such Supplemental Indenture with respect to each Series of Bonds, the Trust Estate; provided, however, that unless otherwise specifically provided herein or in a Supplemental Indenture relating to a Series of Bonds with respect to the Trust Estate securing such Series of Bonds, the Pledged Funds and Pledged Revenues securing a Series of Bonds shall secure only such Series of Bonds and shall not secure any other Bonds or Series of Bonds.

The foregoing pledge shall be valid and binding from and after the date of initial delivery of the Bonds and the proceeds of sale of the Bonds and all the moneys, securities and funds set forth in this Section 501 shall immediately be subject to the lien of the foregoing pledge, which lien is hereby created, without any physical delivery thereof or further act. Such lien shall be valid and binding as against all parties having claims of any kind in tort, contract or otherwise against the District or the Trustee, irrespective of whether such parties have notice thereof. Such lien shall be prior and superior to all other liens now existing or hereafter created.

**Section 502. Establishment of Funds and Accounts.** The following funds and accounts are hereby established and shall be held by the Trustee:

(a) Acquisition and Construction Fund, and within such Fund there may be established by Supplemental Indenture authorizing a Series of Bonds a separate Series Acquisition and Construction Account and a Series Costs of Issuance Account for each Series of Bonds issued hereunder;

(b) Revenue Fund, and within such Fund there may be established by Supplemental Indenture authorizing a Series of Bonds a separate Series Revenue Account for each Series issued hereunder;

(c) Debt Service Fund, and within such Fund there may be established by Supplemental Indenture authorizing a Series of Bonds a separate Series Debt Service Account and within such Series Debt Service Account,

- (i) a Series Interest Account,
- (ii) a Series Principal Account,
- (iii) a Series Sinking Fund Account,
- (iv) a Series Redemption Account and therein a Prepayment Subaccount and an Optional Redemption Subaccount, and
- (v) a Series Capitalized Interest Account

for each such Series of Bonds issued hereunder;

(d) Reserve Fund, and within such Fund there may be established by Supplemental Indenture authorizing a Series of Bonds a separate Series Reserve Account for each such Series of Bonds issued hereunder and any Bonds issued on a parity with any such Series of Bonds hereunder; and

(e) Rebate Fund, and within such Fund there may be established by Supplemental Indenture authorizing a Series of Bonds a separate Series Rebate Account for each such Series of Tax Exempt Bonds issued hereunder.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Supplemental Indenture authorizing any Series of Bonds may establish such other Series Accounts or dispense with the Series Accounts set forth above as shall be deemed advisable by the District in connection with such Series of Bonds.

**Section 503. Acquisition and Construction Fund.**

(a) *Deposits.* The District shall pay to the Trustee, for deposit into the related Acquisition and Construction Account in the Acquisition and Construction Fund, as promptly as practicable, the following amounts received by it:

- (1) the amount set forth in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds;
- (2) subject to Section 806 hereof, payments made to the District from the sale, lease or other disposition of the Series Project or any portion thereof;
- (3) the balance of insurance proceeds with respect to the loss or destruction of the Series Project or any portion thereof;

(4) such other amounts as may be provided in a Supplemental Indenture; and

(5) amounts received from a governmental entity pursuant to an interlocal agreement or other similar agreement between the District and such governmental entity providing for the payment by such governmental entity of a portion of the Costs of a Series Project.

Amounts in such Series Acquisition and Construction Account shall be applied to the Cost of the Series Project; provided, however, that if any amounts remain in the Series Acquisition and Construction Account after the Date of Completion, and if such amounts are not reserved for payment of any remaining part of the Cost of the Series Project, such amounts shall be applied in the manner set forth in Section 404 above.

(b) *Disbursements.* Unless otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of such Series of Bonds, payments from a Series Acquisition and Construction Account shall be paid in accordance with the provisions of this subsection (b). Before any such payment shall be made, the District shall file with the Trustee a requisition in the form of Exhibit A hereto, signed by an Authorized Officer.

Upon receipt of each such requisition and accompanying certificate the Trustee shall promptly withdraw from the Series Acquisition and Construction Account and pay to the person, firm or corporation named in such requisition the amount designated in such requisition. The Trustee shall have no duty to investigate the accuracy or validity of the items delivered pursuant to this Section 503(b) or to determine that the requisition is for payment of a cost for which payment is permitted hereunder.

(c) *Inspection.* All requisitions and certificates received by the Trustee pursuant to this Article shall be retained in the possession of the Trustee, subject at all reasonable times to the inspection of the District, the Consulting Engineer, the Owner of any Bonds of the related Series, and the agents and representatives thereof.

(d) *Completion of Series Project.* On the Date of Completion, the balance in the Series Acquisition and Construction Account not reserved by the District for the payment of any remaining part of the Cost of the Series Project shall be applied in accordance with the provisions of Section 404 hereof.

**Section 504. Revenue Fund and Series Revenue Accounts.** The District hereby covenants and agrees that it will assess, impose, establish and collect the Pledged Revenues with respect to each Series of Bonds in amounts and at times sufficient to pay, when due, the principal of, premium, if any, and interest on such Series of Bonds. The District hereby covenants and agrees to immediately deposit upon receipt of all such Pledged Revenues (except Prepayments), when received, into the related Series Revenue Account and to immediately deposit all Prepayments, when received, into the related Series Redemption Account, unless

otherwise provided for in the Supplemental Indenture relating to a Series of Bonds. The Trustee may assume that any payments made by the District are not Prepayments and are to be deposited into the applicable Series Revenue Account absent written notification to the contrary to the Trustee at the time such funds are deposited with the Trustee.

**Section 505. Debt Service Fund and Series Debt Service Account.**

(a) *Principal, Maturity Amount, Interest and Amortization Installments.* On the Business Day preceding each Interest Payment Date on the Bonds, the Trustee shall withdraw from the Series Revenue Account and, from the amount so withdrawn, shall make the following deposits in the following order of priority:

(i) to the credit of the related Series Interest Account, an amount which, together with other amounts, if any, then on deposit therein will equal the amount of interest payable on the Bonds of such Series on such Interest Payment Date;

(ii) to the related Series Principal Account, an amount which, together with other amounts, if any, then on deposit therein will equal the principal amount, if any, payable with respect to Serial Bonds of such Series on such Interest Payment Date;

(iii) in each Bond Year in which Term Bonds of such Series are subject to mandatory redemption from Amortization Installments, to the related Series Sinking Fund Account, an amount which, together with other amounts, if any, then on deposit therein, will equal the Amortization Installment payable on the Term Bonds of such Series on such Interest Payment Date;

(iv) in each Bond Year in which Capital Appreciation Bonds of such Series mature, to the related Series Principal Account, an amount which, together with other amounts, if any, then on deposit therein, will equal the Maturity Amount payable with respect to the Capital Appreciation Bonds of such Series maturing on such Interest Payment Date;

(v) to the credit of the Series Reserve Account, an amount, if any, which, together with the amount then on deposit therein, will equal the Series Reserve Account Requirement; and

(vi) to the credit of the Series Rebate Account the Rebate Amount, if any, required to be deposited therein pursuant to the Supplemental Indenture related to a Series of Tax Exempt Bonds.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, so long as there are moneys on deposit in the related Series Capitalized Interest Account on the date required for any transfer into the Series Interest Account as set forth above, the Trustee shall, prior to making any transfer into the related Series Interest Account from the related Series Revenue Account, transfer to the related Series Interest Account from the related Series Capitalized Interest Account, the lesser of the interest on such

Series of Bonds coming due on the next succeeding Interest Payment Date or the amount remaining on deposit in the related Series Capitalized Interest Account.

(b) *Disposition of Remaining Amounts on Deposit in Series Revenue Account.* The District shall authorize the withdrawal, from time to time, from the Series Revenue Account an amount sufficient to pay the fees and charges of the Trustee, Bond Registrar, and Paying Agent, when due. Subject to the provisions of Section 604 hereof, if (i) the amount on deposit in the Series Interest Account, Series Principal Account, and Series Redemption Account in each Bond Year equals the interest payable on the Bonds of such Series in such Bond Year, the principal amount of Serial Bonds payable in such Bond Year, the Maturity Amount of all Capital Appreciation Bonds due in such Bond Year and the Amortization Installment required to be paid into the Series Sinking Fund Account in such Bond Year, and (ii) any amounts remain in the Series Revenue Account, then, such amounts shall, at the written direction of the District, be applied to pay the commissions, fees, costs and any other charges of the Tax Collector and the Property Appraiser, or, if such commissions, fees, costs, or other charges have been paid by the District, then to reimburse the District for such payment upon written request of an Authorized Officer. If, after such amounts have been withdrawn, paid and provided for as provided above, any amounts remain in the Series Revenue Account, such amounts shall be disbursed to the District on written request of an Authorized Officer and applied to any lawful purpose of the District. After making the payments provided for in this subsection (b), the balance, if any, remaining in the Series Revenue Account shall be retained therein, or, at the written direction of an Authorized Officer to the Trustee, transferred into the Series Redemption Account.

(c) *Series Reserve Account.* Moneys held for the credit of a Series Reserve Account shall be used for the purpose of paying interest or principal or Amortization Installment or Maturity Amount on the Bonds of the related Series whenever amounts on deposit in the Series Debt Service Account shall be insufficient for such purpose and as provided in Section 905 hereof.

(d) *Series Debt Service Account.* Moneys held for the credit of a Series Principal Account and Series Interest Account in a Series Debt Service Account shall be withdrawn therefrom by the Trustee and transferred by the Trustee to the Paying Agent in amounts and at times sufficient to pay, when due, the interest on the Bonds of such Series, the principal of Serial Bonds of such Series, the Maturity Amount of Capital Appreciation Bonds of such Series and to redeem Term Bonds of such Series that are subject to mandatory redemption from Amortization Installments, as the case may be.

(e) *Series Redemption Account.* Moneys representing Prepayments on deposit in a Series Redemption Account to the full extent of a multiple of an Authorized Denomination shall, unless otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds, be used by the Trustee to redeem Bonds of such Series on the earliest date on which such Bonds are permitted to be called without payment of premium by the terms hereof (including extraordinary or extraordinary mandatory redemption) and of the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds. Such redemption shall be made pursuant to the provisions of

Article III hereof. The District shall pay all expenses incurred by the Trustee and Paying Agent in connection with such redemption. Moneys other than from Prepayments shall be held and applied in a Series Redemption Account as provided in Section 506(a) hereof.

(f) *Payment to the District.* When no Bonds of a Series remain Outstanding, and after all expenses and charges herein and in the related Supplemental Indenture required to be paid have been paid as certified to the Trustee in writing by an Authorized Officer, and after all amounts due and owing to the Trustee have been paid in full, the Trustee shall pay any balance in the Series Accounts for such Series of Bonds to the District upon the written direction of an Authorized Officer, free and clear of any lien and pledge created by this Master Indenture; provided, however, that if an Event of Default has occurred and is continuing in the payment of the principal or Maturity Amount of, or interest or premium on the Bonds of any other Series, the Trustee shall pay over and apply any such excess pro rata (based upon the ratio of the aggregate principal amount of such Series to the aggregate principal amount of all Series Outstanding and for which such an Event of Default has occurred and is continuing) to each other Series of Bonds for which such an Event of Default has occurred and is continuing.

#### **Section 506. Optional Redemption.**

(a) *Excess Amounts in Series Redemption Account.* The Trustee shall, but only at the written direction of an Authorized Officer on or prior to the forty-fifth (45th) day preceding the date of redemption, call for redemption on each Interest Payment Date on which Bonds are subject to optional redemption, from moneys on deposit in a Series Redemption Account such amount of Authorized Denominations of Bonds of such Series then subject to optional redemption as, with the redemption premium, if any, will exhaust such amount as nearly as may be practicable. Such redemption shall be made pursuant to the provisions of Article III hereof. The District shall pay all expenses incurred by the Trustee and Paying Agent in connection with such redemption.

(b) *Purchase of Bonds of a Series.* The District may purchase Bonds of a Series then Outstanding at any time, whether or not such Bonds shall then be subject to redemption, at the most advantageous price obtainable with reasonable diligence, having regard to maturity, option to redeem, rate and price, such price not to exceed the principal of such Bonds plus the amount of the premium, if any, which would be payable on the next redemption date to the Owners of such Bonds under the provisions of this Master Indenture and the Supplemental Indenture pursuant to which such Series of Bonds was issued if such Bonds were called for redemption on such date. Before making each such purchase, the District shall file with the Trustee a statement in writing directing the Trustee to pay the purchase price of the Bonds of such Series so purchased upon their delivery and cancellation, which statement shall set forth a description of such Bonds, the purchase price to be paid therefor, the name of the seller and the place of delivery of the Bonds. The Trustee shall pay the interest accrued on such Bonds to the date of delivery thereof from the related Series Interest Account and the principal portion of the purchase price of Serial Bonds from the related Series Principal Account, but no such purchase shall be made after the Record Date in any Bond Year in which Bonds have been called for

redemption. To the extent that insufficient moneys are on deposit in a related Series Interest Account to pay the accrued interest portion of the purchase price of any Bonds or in a related Series Principal Account to pay the principal amount of the purchase price of any Serial Bond, the Trustee shall transfer into such Accounts from the related Series Revenue Account sufficient moneys to pay such respective amounts. In the event that there are insufficient moneys on deposit in the related Series Principal Account with which to pay the principal portion of the purchase price of any Term Bonds, the Trustee may, at the written direction of the District, transfer moneys into such related Series Principal Account from the related Series Revenue Account to pay the principal amount of such purchase price, but only in an amount no greater than the Amortization Installment related to such Series of Bonds coming due in the current Bond Year calculated after giving effect to any other purchases of Term Bonds during such Bond Year. The Trustee may pay the principal portion of the purchase price of Bonds from the related Series Redemption Account, but only upon delivery of written instructions from an Authorized Officer of the District to the Trustee accompanied by a certificate of an Authorized Officer: (i) stating that sufficient moneys are on deposit in the Series Redemption Account to pay the purchase price of such Bonds; (ii) setting forth the amounts and maturities of Bonds of such Series which are to be redeemed from such amounts; and (iii) containing cash flows which demonstrate that, after giving effect to the purchase of Bonds in the amounts and maturities set forth in clause (ii) above, the Pledged Revenues to be received by the District in the current and each succeeding Bond Year will be sufficient to pay the principal, Maturity Amount and Amortization Installments of and interest on all Bonds of such Series. The Trustee may pay the principal portion of the purchase price of any Term Bonds from the related Series Principal Account, but only Term Bonds of a maturity having Amortization Installments in the current Bond Year and in the principal amount no greater than the Amortization Installment related to such Series of Bonds coming due in the current Bond Year (calculated after giving effect to any other purchases of Term Bonds during such Bond Year). The Trustee may pay the principal portion of the purchase price of Term Bonds having maturities different from or in amounts greater than set forth in the next preceding sentence from amounts on deposit in the related Series Principal Account and the Trustee may transfer moneys from the related Series Revenue Account to the related Series Principal Account for such purpose, but only upon delivery of written instructions from an Authorized Officer to the Trustee accompanied by a certificate of an Authorized Officer: (i) stating that sufficient moneys are on deposit in the Series Principal Account, after giving effect to any transfers from the related Series Revenue Account, to pay the principal portion of the purchase price of such Term Bonds; (ii) setting forth the amounts and maturities of Term Bonds of such Series which are to be redeemed from such amounts and the Amortization Installments against which the principal amount of such purchases are to be credited; and (iii) containing cash flow which demonstrate that, after giving effect to the purchase of Term Bonds in the amounts and having the maturities and with the credits against Amortization Installments set forth in clause (ii) above and any transfers from the related Series Revenue Account, the Pledged Revenues to be received by the District in the current and in each succeeding Bond Year will be sufficient to pay the principal, Maturity Amount and Amortization Installments of and interest on all Bonds of such Series. If any Bonds are

purchased pursuant to this subsection (b), the principal amount of the Bonds so purchased shall be credited as follows:

(i) if the Bonds are to be purchased from amounts on deposit in the Prepayment Subaccount of a Series Redemption Account, against the principal coming due or Amortization Installments set forth in the certificate of the Authorized Officer accompanying the direction of the District to effect such purchase; or

(ii) if the Bonds are Term Bonds of a Series, against the Amortization Installment for Bonds of such Series first coming due in the current Bond Year, or, if such Term Bonds so purchased are to be credited against Amortization Installments coming due in any succeeding Bond Year, against the Amortization Installments on Term Bonds of such Series maturing on the same date and designated in the certificate of the Authorized Officer accompanying the direction of the District to effect such purchase; or

(iii) against the principal or Maturity Amount of Serial Bonds coming due on the maturity date of such Serial Bonds.

#### **Section 507. Rebate Fund and Series Rebate Accounts.**

(a) *Creation.* There is hereby created and established a Rebate Fund, and within the Rebate Fund a Series Rebate Account for each Series of Tax Exempt Bonds. Moneys deposited and held in the Rebate Fund shall not be subject to the pledge of this Master Indenture.

(b) *Payment to United States.* The Trustee shall pay to the District upon written request of the District, the Rebate Amount required to be paid to the United States at the times, in the manner and as calculated in accordance with the Supplemental Indenture related to a Series of Tax Exempt Bonds. The Trustee shall have no responsibility for computation of the Rebate Amount and instead the District shall cause the Rebate Amount to be calculated by the Rebate Analyst and shall cause the Rebate Analyst to deliver such computation to the Trustee as provided in the Supplemental Indenture related to a Series of Tax Exempt Bonds but before the date of any required payment of the Rebate Amount to the Internal Revenue Service. The fees of, and expenses incurred by, the Rebate Analyst in computing the Rebate Amount shall be paid by the District, which amount shall be treated as administrative and operating expenses of the District payable or reimbursable from the Series Revenue Account in accordance with Section 505(b) hereof.

(c) *Deficiencies.* If the Trustee does not have on deposit in the Series Rebate Account sufficient amounts to make the payments required by this Section 507, the District shall pay, from any legally available source, the amount of any such deficiency to the United States as in paragraph (b) above provided.

(d) *Survival.* The covenants and agreements of the District in this Section 507 and Section 809 and, any additional covenants related to compliance with provisions necessary in

order to preserve the exclusion of interest on the Tax-Exempt Bonds of a Series from gross income for federal income tax purposes shall survive the defeasance of the Bonds of such Series in accordance with Article XII hereof.

**Section 508. Investment of Funds and Accounts.** Unless otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing the issuance of a Series of Bonds, moneys held for the credit of the Series Accounts shall be invested as hereinafter in this Section 508 provided.

(a) *Series Acquisition and Construction Account, Revenue Account and Debt Service Account.* Moneys held for the credit of a Series Acquisition and Construction Account, the Series Revenue Account, and the Series Debt Service Account shall, as nearly as may be practicable, be continuously invested and reinvested by the Trustee in Investment Obligations as directed in writing by an Authorized Officer, which Investment Obligations shall mature, or shall be subject to redemption by the holder thereof at the option of such holder, not later than the respective dates, as estimated by an Authorized Officer, when moneys held for the credit of each such Series Account will be required for the purposes intended.

(b) *Series Reserve Account.* Moneys held for the credit of a Series Reserve Account shall be continuously invested and reinvested by the Trustee in Investment Obligations as directed in writing by an Authorized Officer.

(c) *Investment Obligations as a Part of Funds and Accounts.* Investment Obligations purchased as an investment of moneys in any Fund or Account shall be deemed at all times to be a part of such Fund or Account, and the interest accruing thereon and profit realized from such investment shall be credited as provided in Section 510 hereof. Any loss resulting from such investment shall be charged to such Fund or Account. The foregoing notwithstanding, for purposes of investment and to the extent permitted by law, amounts on deposit in any Fund or Account may be commingled for purposes of investment, provided adequate care is taken to account for such amounts in accordance with the prior sentence. The Trustee may, upon the written direction of an Authorized Officer, transfer investments within such Funds or Accounts without being required to sell such investments. The Trustee shall sell at the best price obtainable or present for redemption any obligations so purchased whenever it shall be necessary so to do in order to provide moneys to meet any payment or transfer from any such Fund or Account. The Trustee shall not be liable or responsible for any loss resulting from any such investment or for failure to make an investment (except failure to make an investment in accordance with the written direction of an Authorized Officer) or for failure to achieve the maximum possible earnings on investments. The Trustee shall have no obligation to invest funds without written direction from an Authorized Officer.

(d) *Valuation.* In computing the value of the assets of any Fund or Account, investments and earnings thereon shall be deemed a part thereof. The Trustee shall value the assets in each of the Funds and Accounts established hereunder as of September 30 of each Fiscal Year, and as soon as practicable after each such valuation date (but no later than ten (10) days after each such valuation date) shall provide the District a report of the status of each Fund

and Account as of the valuation date. For the purpose of determining the amount on deposit to the credit of any Fund or Account established hereunder, with the exception of a Series Reserve Account, obligations in which money in such Fund or Account shall have been invested shall be valued at the market value or the amortized cost thereof, whichever is lower, or at the redemption price thereof, to the extent that any such obligation is then redeemable at the option of the holder. For the purpose of determining the amount on deposit to the credit of a Series Reserve Account, obligations in which money in such Account shall have been invested shall be valued at par, if purchased at par, or at amortized cost, if purchased at other than par, plus, in each case, accrued interest. Amortized cost, when used with respect to an obligation purchased at a premium above or a discount below par, means the value as of any given time obtained by dividing the total premium or discount at which such obligation was purchased by the number of days remaining to maturity on such obligation at the date of such purchase and by multiplying the amount thus calculated by the number of days having passed since such purchase; and (1) in the case of an obligation purchased at a premium by deducting the product thus obtained from the purchase price, and (2) in the case of an obligation purchased at a discount by adding the product thus obtained to the purchase price.

**Section 509. Deficiencies and Surpluses in Funds.** For purposes of this Section 509: (a) a "deficiency" shall mean, in the case of a Series Reserve Account, that the amount on deposit therein is less than the Series Reserve Account Requirement (but only after the Bond Year in which the amount on deposit therein first equals the Series Reserve Account Requirement), and (b) a "surplus" shall mean in the case of a Series Reserve Account, that the amount on deposit therein is in excess of the applicable Series Reserve Account Requirement.

At the time of any withdrawal from a Series Reserve Account that results in a deficiency therein, the Trustee shall promptly notify the District of the amount of any such deficiency and the Trustee shall withdraw the amount of such deficiency from the related Series Revenue Account, and, if amounts on deposit therein are insufficient therefor, the District shall pay the amount of such deficiency to the Trustee, for deposit in such Series Reserve Account, from the first legally available sources of the District.

The Trustee, as of the close of business on the last Business Day in each Bond Year, after taking into account all payments and transfers made as of such date, shall compute, in the manner set forth in Section 508(d), the value of the Series Reserve Account and shall promptly notify the District of the amount of any deficiency or surplus as of such date in such Series Reserve Account. The District shall immediately pay the amount of any deficiency to the Trustee, for deposit in the Series Reserve Account, from any legally available sources of the District. The Trustee, as soon as practicable after such computation, shall deposit any surplus, at the direction of an Authorized Officer, to the credit of the Series Redemption Account or the Series Principal Account.

**Section 510. Investment Income.** Unless provided otherwise in a Supplemental Indenture, earnings on Investments in a Series Acquisition and Construction Account, a Series Interest Account and a Series Revenue Account shall be deposited, as realized, to the credit of

such Series Account and used for the purpose of such Account. Unless provided in a Supplemental Indenture, earnings on investments in a Series Principal Account and Series Redemption Account shall be deposited, as realized, to the credit of such Series Interest Account and used for the purpose of such Account.

Earnings on investments in a Series Reserve Account shall, unless otherwise therein provided in a Supplemental Indenture, be disposed of as follows:

(a) if there was no deficiency (as defined in Section 509 above) in the Series Reserve Account as of the most recent date on which amounts on deposit in the Series Reserve Account were valued by the Trustee, and if no withdrawals have been made from the Series Reserve Account since such date, then earnings on investments in the Series Reserve Account shall be deposited, as realized, in the Series Revenue Account.

(b) if as of the last date on which amounts on deposit in the Series Reserve Account were valued by the Trustee there was a deficiency (as defined in Section 509 above) in the Series Reserve Account, or if after such date withdrawals have been made from the Series Reserve Account and have created such a deficiency, then earnings on investments in the Series Reserve Account shall be deposited to the credit of the Series Reserve Account until the amount on deposit therein equals the Series Reserve Account Requirement and thereafter shall be deposited to the Series Revenue Account

**Section 511. Cancellation of Bonds.** All Bonds paid, redeemed or purchased, either at or before maturity, shall be canceled upon the payment, redemption or purchase of such Bonds. All Bonds canceled under any of the provisions of this Master Indenture shall be destroyed by the Paying Agent, which shall, upon request of the District, execute a certificate in duplicate describing the Bonds so destroyed. One executed certificate shall be filed with the Trustee and the other executed certificate shall be retained by the Paying Agent.

## ARTICLE VI CONCERNING THE TRUSTEE

**Section 601. Acceptance of Trust.** The Trustee accepts and agrees to execute the trusts hereby created, but only upon the additional terms set forth in this Article, to all of which the parties hereto and the Owners agree. The Trustee shall have only those duties expressly set forth herein, and no duties shall be implied against the Trustee.

**Section 602. No Responsibility for Recitals.** The recitals, statements and representations in this Master Indenture, in any Supplemental Indenture or in the Bonds, save only the Trustee's authentication certificate, if any, upon the Bonds, have been made by the District and not by the Trustee; and the Trustee shall be under no responsibility for the correctness thereof.

**Section 603. Trustee May Act Through Agents; Answerable Only for Willful Misconduct or Negligence.** The Trustee may execute any powers hereunder and perform any duties required of it through attorneys, agents, officers or employees, and shall be entitled to advice of counsel concerning all questions hereunder, and the Trustee shall not be answerable for the default or misconduct of any attorney, agent or employee selected by it with reasonable care. In performance of its duties hereunder, the Trustee may rely on the advice of counsel and shall not be held liable for actions taken in reliance on the advice of counsel. The Trustee shall not be answerable for the exercise of any discretion or power under this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture nor for anything whatsoever in connection with the trust hereunder, except only its own negligence or willful misconduct.

**Section 604. Compensation and Indemnity.** The District shall pay the Trustee reasonable compensation for its services hereunder, and also all its reasonable expenses and disbursements, including the reasonable fees and expenses of Trustee's counsel, and, to the extent permitted under Florida law, shall indemnify the Trustee and hold the Trustee harmless against any liabilities which it may incur in the exercise and performance of its powers and duties hereunder except with respect to the Trustee's own negligence or misconduct. The Trustee shall have no duty in connection with its responsibilities hereunder to advance its own funds nor shall the Trustee have any duty to take any action hereunder without first having received indemnification satisfactory to it. If the District defaults in respect of the foregoing obligations, the Trustee may deduct the amount owing to it from any moneys received or held by the Trustee under this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture and payable to the District other than moneys from a Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility. This provision shall survive termination of this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture, and as to any Trustee, its resignation or removal thereof. As security for the foregoing, the District hereby grants to the Trustee a security interest in and to the amounts of deposit in all Series Funds and Accounts (other than the Rebate Fund) thereby, in effect, granting the Trustee a first charge against these moneys following an Event of Default for its fees and expenses (including legal counsel and default administration costs and expenses), subordinate and inferior to the security interest granted to the Owners of the Bonds from time to time secured thereby, but nevertheless payable in the order of priority as set forth in Section 905(a) upon the occurrence of an Event of Default.

**Section 605. No Duty to Renew Insurance.** The Trustee shall be under no duty to effect or to renew any insurance policy nor shall it incur any liability for the failure of the District to require or effect or renew insurance or to report or file claims of loss thereunder.

**Section 606. Notice of Default; Right to Investigate.** The Trustee shall give written notice, as soon as practicable, by first-class mail to registered Owners of Bonds of all defaults of which the Trustee has actual knowledge, unless such defaults have been remedied (the term "defaults" for purposes of this Section 606 and Section 607 being defined to include the events specified as "Events of Default" in Section 902 hereof, but not including any notice or periods of grace provided for therein) or if the Trustee based upon the advice of counsel upon which the Trustee is entitled to rely, determines that the giving of such notice is not in the best interests of

the Owners of the Bonds. The Trustee will be deemed to have actual knowledge of any payment default under this Master Indenture or under any Supplemental Indenture and, after receipt of written notice thereof by a Credit Facility issuer or a Liquidity Facility issuer of a default under its respective reimbursement agreement, but shall not be deemed to have actual knowledge of any other default unless notified in writing of such default by the Owners of at least 25% in aggregate principal amount of the Outstanding Bonds. The Trustee may, however, at any time require of the District full information as to the performance of any covenant hereunder; and if information satisfactory to it is not forthcoming, the Trustee may make or cause to be made, at the expense of the District, an investigation into the affairs of the District.

**Section 607. Obligation to Act on Default.** Before taking any action under this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture in respect of an Event of Default, the Trustee may require that a satisfactory indemnity bond be furnished for the reimbursement of all expenses to which it may be put and to protect it against all liability, except liability resulting from its own negligence or willful misconduct in connection with any such action.

**Section 608. Reliance by Trustee.** The Trustee may act on any requisition, resolution, notice, telegram, request, consent, waiver, opinion, certificate, statement, affidavit, voucher, bond, or other paper or document or telephone message which it in good faith believes to be genuine and to have been passed, signed or given by the proper persons or to have been prepared and furnished pursuant to any of the provisions of this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture, and the Trustee shall be under no duty to make any investigation as to any statement contained in any such instrument, but may accept the same as conclusive evidence of the accuracy of such statement.

**Section 609. Trustee May Deal in Bonds.** The Trustee may in good faith buy, sell, own, hold and deal in any of the Bonds and may join in any action which any Owners may be entitled to take with like effect as if the Trustee were not a party to this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture. The Trustee may also engage in or be interested in any financial or other transaction with the District.

**Section 610. Construction of Ambiguous Provision.** The Trustee may construe any ambiguous or inconsistent provisions of this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture and any construction by the Trustee shall be binding upon the Owners. The Trustee shall give prompt written notice to the District of any intention to make such construal.

**Section 611. Resignation of Trustee.** The Trustee may resign and be discharged of the trusts created by this Master Indenture by written resignation filed with the Secretary of the District not less than sixty (60) days before the date when such resignation is to take effect; provided that notice of such resignation shall be sent by first-class mail to each Owner as its name and address appears on the Bond Register and to any Paying Agent, Bond Registrar, any Credit Facility issuer and any Liquidity Facility issuer, at least sixty (60) days before the resignation is to take effect. Such resignation shall take effect on the day specified in the Trustee's notice of resignation unless a successor Trustee is previously appointed, in which

event the resignation shall take effect immediately on the appointment of such successor; provided, however, that notwithstanding the foregoing such resignation shall not take effect until a successor Trustee has been appointed. If a successor Trustee has not been appointed within sixty (60) days after the Trustee has given its notice of resignation, the Trustee may petition any court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of a temporary successor Trustee to serve as Trustee until a successor Trustee has been duly appointed.

**Section 612. Removal of Trustee.** Any Trustee hereunder may be removed at any time, with or without cause, by an instrument appointing a successor to the Trustee so removed, upon application of the District; provided, however, that if an Event of Default has occurred hereunder and is continuing with respect to a Series of Bonds, then the Trustee hereunder may be removed only by an instrument appointing a successor to the Trustee so removed executed by the Majority Owners of the Series as to which such Event of Default exists and filed with the Trustee and the District.

The Trustee may also be removed at any time for any breach of trust or for acting or proceeding in violation of, or for failing to act or proceed in accordance with, any provision of this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture with respect to the duties and obligations of the Trustee, by any court of competent jurisdiction upon the application of the District; provided that no Event of Default has occurred hereunder and is continuing, or upon the application of the Owners of not less than 20% in aggregate principal amount of the Bonds then Outstanding.

**Section 613. Appointment of Successor Trustee.** If the Trustee or any successor Trustee resigns or is removed or dissolved, or if its property or business is taken under the control of any state or federal court or administrative body, a vacancy shall forthwith exist in the office of the Trustee, and the District shall appoint a successor and shall mail notice of such appointment, including the name and address of the applicable corporate trust office of the successor Trustee, by first-class mail to each Owner as its name and address appears on the Bond Register, and to the Paying Agent, Bond Registrar, any Credit Facility issuer and any Liquidity Facility issuer; provided, however, that the District shall not appoint a successor Trustee if an Event of Default has occurred and is continuing, unless the District shall have received the prior written consent, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, of any Credit Facility issuer and any Liquidity Facility issuer, to the appointment of such successor Trustee. If an Event of Default has occurred hereunder and is continuing and the Trustee or any successor Trustee resigns or is removed or dissolved, or if its property or business is taken under the control of any state or federal court or administrative body, a vacancy shall forthwith exist in the office of the Trustee, and a successor may be appointed by any court of competent jurisdiction upon the application of the Owners of not less than twenty percent (20%) in aggregate principal amount of the Bonds then Outstanding and such successor Trustee shall mail notice of its appointment, including the name and address of the applicable corporate trust office of the successor Trustee, by first-class mail to each Owner as its name and address appears on the Bond Registrar, and to the Paying Agent, Bond Registrar, any Credit Facility issuer and any Liquidity Facility issuer.

**Section 614. Qualification of Successor Trustee.** A successor Trustee shall be a national bank with trust powers or a bank or trust company with trust powers, having a combined net capital and surplus of at least \$50,000,000.

**Section 615. Instruments of Succession.** Except as provided in Section 616 hereof, any successor Trustee shall execute, acknowledge and deliver to the District an instrument accepting such appointment hereunder, and thereupon such successor Trustee, without any further act, deed, or conveyance, shall become fully vested with all the estates, properties, rights, powers, trusts, duties and obligations of its predecessor in trust hereunder, with like effect as if originally named Trustee herein. After withholding from the funds on hand any amounts owed to itself hereunder, the Trustee ceasing to act hereunder shall pay over to the successor Trustee all moneys held by it hereunder; and the Trustee ceasing to act and the District shall execute and deliver an instrument or instruments transferring to the successor Trustee all the estates, properties, rights, powers and trusts hereunder of the Trustee ceasing to act except for the rights granted under Section 604 hereof. The successor Trustee shall mail notice of its appointment, including the name and address of the applicable corporate trust office of the successor Trustee, by first-class mail to each Owner as its name and address appears on the Bond Registrar, and to the Paying Agent, Bond Registrar, any Credit Facility issuer and any Liquidity Facility issuer.

**Section 616. Merger of Trustee.** Any corporation into which any Trustee hereunder may be merged or with which it may be consolidated or into which all or substantially all of its corporate trust assets shall be sold or its operations conveyed, or any corporation resulting from any merger or consolidation to which any Trustee hereunder shall be a party, shall be the successor Trustee under this Master Indenture, without the execution or filing of any paper or any further act on the part of the parties thereto, anything herein to the contrary notwithstanding; provided, however, that any such successor corporation continuing to act as Trustee hereunder shall meet the requirements of Section 614 hereof, and if such corporation does not meet the aforesaid requirements, a successor Trustee shall be appointed pursuant to this Article VI.

**Section 617. Resignation of Paying Agent or Bond Registrar.** The Paying Agent or Bond Registrar may resign and be discharged of the duties created by this Master Indenture by executing an instrument in writing resigning such duties and specifying the date when such resignation shall take effect, and filing the same with the District and the Trustee not less than sixty (60) days before the date specified in such instrument when such resignation shall take effect, and by giving written notice of such resignation mailed not less than sixty (60) days prior to such resignation date to each Owner as its name and address appear on the registration books of the District maintained by the Bond Registrar. Such resignation shall take effect on the date specified in such notice, unless a successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar is previously appointed in which event such resignation shall take effect immediately upon the appointment of such successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar. If the successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar shall not have been appointed within a period of sixty (60) days following the giving

of notice, then the Trustee may appoint a successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar as provided in Section 619 hereof.

**Section 618. Removal of Paying Agent or Bond Registrar.** The Paying Agent or Bond Registrar may be removed at any time prior to any Event of Default by the District by filing with the Paying Agent or Bond Registrar to be removed, and with the Trustee, an instrument or instruments in writing executed by an Authorized Officer appointing a successor. Such removal shall be effective thirty (30) days (or such longer period as may be set forth in such instrument) after delivery of the instrument; provided, however, that no such removal shall be effective until the successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar appointed hereunder shall execute, acknowledge and deliver to the District an instrument accepting such appointment hereunder.

**Section 619. Appointment of Successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar.** In case at any time the Paying Agent or Bond Registrar shall be removed, or be dissolved, or if its property or affairs shall be taken under the control of any state or federal court or administrative body because of insolvency or bankruptcy, or for any other reason, then a vacancy shall forthwith and ipso facto exist in the office of the Paying Agent or Bond Registrar, as the case may be, and a successor shall be appointed by the District; and in case at any time the Paying Agent or Bond Registrar shall resign, then a successor shall be appointed by the District. Upon any such appointment, the District shall give written notice of such appointment to the predecessor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar, the successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar, the Trustee and all Owners. Any new Paying Agent or Bond Registrar so appointed shall immediately and without further act supersede the predecessor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar.

**Section 620. Qualifications of Successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar.** Every successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar (i) shall be a commercial bank or trust company (a) duly organized under the laws of the United States or any state or territory thereof, (b) authorized by law to perform all the duties imposed upon it by this Master Indenture, and (c) capable of meeting its obligations hereunder, and (ii) shall have a combined net capital and surplus of at least \$50,000,000.

**Section 621. Acceptance of Duties by Successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar.** Except as provided in Section 622 hereof, any successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar appointed hereunder shall execute, acknowledge and deliver to the District an instrument accepting such appointment hereunder, and thereupon such successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar, without any further act, deed or conveyance, shall become duly vested with all the estates, property, rights, powers, duties and obligations of its predecessor hereunder, with like effect as if originally named Paying Agent or Bond Registrar herein. Upon request of such Paying Agent or Bond Registrar, such predecessor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar and the District shall execute and deliver an instrument transferring to such successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar all the estates, property, rights and powers hereunder of such predecessor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar and such predecessor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar shall pay

over and deliver to the successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar all moneys and other assets at the time held by it hereunder.

**Section 622. Successor by Merger or Consolidation.** Any corporation into which any Paying Agent or Bond Registrar hereunder may be merged or converted or with which it may be consolidated or into which substantially all of its corporate trust assets shall be sold or otherwise conveyed, or any corporation resulting from any merger or consolidation to which any Paying Agent or Bond Registrar hereunder shall be a party, shall be the successor Paying Agent or Bond Registrar under this Master Indenture without the execution or filing of any paper or any further act on the part of the parties hereto, anything in this Master Indenture to the contrary notwithstanding.

**Section 623. Brokerage Statements.** The District acknowledges that to the extent regulations of the Comptroller of the Currency or other applicable regulatory entity grant the District the right to receive individual confirmations of security transactions at no additional cost, as they occur, the District specifically waives receipt of such confirmations to the extent permitted by law. The Trustee will furnish the District periodic cash transaction statements that include detail for all investment transactions made by the Trustee hereunder.

**Section 624. Patriot Act Requirements of the Trustee.** To help the government fight the funding of terrorism and money laundering activities, federal law requires all financial institutions to obtain, verify and record information that identifies each person who opens an account. For a non-individual person such as a business entity, a charity, a trust or other legal entity, the Trustee will ask for documentation to verify such non-individual person's formation and existence as a legal entity. The Trustee may also ask to see financial statements, licenses, identification and authorization documents from individuals claiming authority to represent the entity or other relevant documentation.

## ARTICLE VII FUNDS CONSTITUTE TRUST FUNDS

**Section 701. Trust Funds.** Subject to the provisions of Section 604 and Section 905(a) hereof, all amounts on deposit in Series Funds or Accounts for the benefit of a Series of Bonds shall:

(a) be used only for the purposes and in the manner herein and in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds provided and, pending such application, be held by the Trustee in trust for the benefit of the Owners of such Series of Bonds;

(b) be irrevocably pledged to the payment of such Series of Bonds, except for amounts on deposit in the Series Rebate Accounts in the Rebate Fund;

(c) be held and accounted for separate and apart from all other Funds and Accounts, including Series Accounts of other Series of Bonds, and other funds and accounts of the Trustee and the District;

(d) until applied for the purposes provided herein, be subject to a first lien in favor of the Owners of such Series of Bonds and any pari passu obligations to issuers of Credit Facilities or Liquidity Facilities with respect to such Series of Bonds, which lien is hereby created, prior and superior to all other liens now existing or hereafter created, and to a second lien in favor of the Trustee as security for the reasonable compensation for the services of the Trustee hereunder, and also all its reasonable expenses and disbursements, including the reasonable fees and expenses of Trustee's counsel, subordinate and inferior to the security interest granted to the Owners of such Series of Bonds and any pari passu obligations to issuers of Credit Facilities or Liquidity Facilities with respect to such Series of Bonds, but nevertheless payable in the order of priority as set forth in Section 905(a) hereof upon the occurrence of an Event of Default; and

(e) shall not be subject to lien or attachment by any creditor of the Trustee or any creditor of the District or any other Series of Bonds other than the Owners of such Series of Bonds and the issuers of Credit Facilities or Liquidity Facilities with respect to such Series of Bonds.

## ARTICLE VIII COVENANTS AND AGREEMENTS OF THE DISTRICT

**Section 801. Payment of Bonds.** The District shall duly and punctually pay or cause to be paid, but only from the Trust Estate with respect to each Series of Bonds, Debt Service on the dates, at the places, and in the amounts stated herein, in any Supplemental Indenture, and in the Bonds of such Series.

**Section 802. Extension of Payment of Bonds.** Except as provided in Section 901 hereof, the District shall not directly or indirectly extend the time for payment of the interest on any Bonds. The time for payment of Bonds of any Series shall be the time prescribed in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds.

**Section 803. Further Assurance.** At any and all times the District shall, so far as it may be authorized by law, pass, make, do, execute, acknowledge and deliver, all and every such further resolutions, acts, deeds, conveyances, assignments, transfers and assurances as may be necessary or desirable for the better assuring, conveying, granting, assigning and confirming all and singular the rights, moneys, securities and funds hereby pledged or assigned, or intended so to be, or which the District may become bound to pledge or assign after the date of execution of this Master Indenture.

**Section 804. Power to Issue Bonds and Create a Lien.** The District hereby represents to the Trustee and to the Owners that it is and will be duly authorized under all applicable laws

to issue the Bonds of each Series, to execute this Master Indenture, to adopt Supplemental Indentures, and to pledge its moneys, securities and funds in the manner and to the extent provided herein. Except as provided herein, the District hereby represents that such moneys, securities and funds of the District are and will be free and clear of any pledge, lien, charge or encumbrance thereon and all action on the part of the District to that end has been and will be duly and validly taken. The Bonds of each Series, this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture are and will be the valid and legally enforceable obligations of the District, enforceable in accordance with their terms except to the extent that enforcement thereof may be subject to bankruptcy and other similar laws affecting creditors' rights generally. The District shall at all times, to the extent permitted by law, defend, preserve and protect the pledge and lien created by this Master Indenture and all the rights of the Owners hereunder against all claims and demands of all other persons whomsoever.

**Section 805. Power to Undertake Series Projects and to Collect Pledged Revenues.**

The District has or will have upon the date of issuance of each Series of Bonds, and will have so long as any Bonds are Outstanding, good right and lawful power: (i) to undertake the Series Projects, or it will take such action on its part required which it deems reasonable in order to obtain licenses, orders, permits or other authorizations, if any, from any agency or regulatory body having lawful jurisdiction which must be obtained in order to undertake such Series Project; and (ii) to fix, levy and collect or cause to be collected any and all Pledged Revenues.

**Section 806. Sale of Series Projects.** The District covenants that, until such time as there are no Bonds of a Series Outstanding, it will not sell, lease or otherwise dispose of or encumber the related Series Project or any part thereof other than as provided herein. The District may, however, from time to time, sell any machinery, fixtures, apparatus, tools, instruments, or other movable property acquired by the District in connection with a Series Project, or any materials used in connection therewith, if the District shall determine that such articles are no longer needed or are no longer useful in connection with the acquisition, construction, operation or maintenance of a Series Project, and the proceeds thereof may be applied to the replacement of the properties so sold or disposed of and, if not so applied, shall be deposited to the credit of the related Series Acquisition and Construction Account or, after the Date of Completion of the Series Project, shall be applied as provided in the corresponding Supplemental Indenture. The District may from time to time sell or lease such other property forming part of a Series Project which it may determine is not needed or serves no useful purpose in connection with the maintenance and operation of such Series Project, if the Consulting Engineer shall in writing approve such sale or lease; the proceeds of any such sale shall be disposed of as hereinabove provided for the proceeds of the sale or disposal of movable property. The proceeds of any lease as described above shall be applied as provided in the corresponding Supplemental Indenture.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the District may: (i) dispose of all or any part of a Series Project, other than a Series Project the revenues to be derived from the operation of which are pledged to a Series of Bonds, by gift or dedication thereof to any unit of local government, or to the State or any agency or instrumentality of either of the foregoing or the United States

Government; and/or (ii) impose, declare or grant title to or interests in the Series Project or a portion or portions thereof in order to create ingress and egress rights and public and private utility easements as the District may deem necessary or desirable for the development, use and occupancy of the property within the District; and/or (iii) impose or declare covenants, conditions and restrictions pertaining to the use, occupancy and operation of the Series Projects.

**Section 807. Completion and Maintenance of Series Projects.** The District shall complete the acquisition and construction of a Series Project with all practical dispatch and in a sound and economical manner. So long as any Series Project is owned by the District, the District shall maintain, preserve and keep the same or cause the same to be maintained, preserved and kept, with the appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof, in good repair, working order and condition, and shall from time to time make, or cause to be made, all necessary and proper repairs, replacements and renewals so that at all times the operation thereof may be properly and advantageously conducted.

**Section 808. Accounts and Reports.**

(a) *Annual Report.* The District shall, within thirty (30) days of receipt and approval by the District, so long as any Bonds are Outstanding, deliver to each Requesting Owner (hereinafter defined), and otherwise as provided by law, a copy of its annual audit for such year, accompanied by an Accountant's Certificate, including: (i) statements in reasonable detail of its financial condition as of the end of such Fiscal Year and income and expenses for such Fiscal Year, and (ii) statements of all receipts and disbursements of the Pledged Revenues of each Series of Bonds (unless the Pledged Revenues of such Series are remitted directly to the Trustee). The Trustee shall, within ninety (90) days after the close of each Fiscal Year so long as any Bonds are Outstanding, file with the District a summary with respect to each Fund and Account of the deposits thereto and disbursements therefrom during such Fiscal Year and the amounts held therein at the end of such Fiscal Year, or at the option of the Trustee, such summary can be made on a monthly basis. For purposes of the foregoing, the term "Requesting Owner" shall mean the Owner (or beneficial owner in the case of book-entry Bonds) of more than \$1,000,000 aggregate principal amount of any Series of Bonds who requests such information in writing to the District.

(b) *Default Certificate.* The District shall file with the Trustee, so long as any Bonds are Outstanding, a certificate of an Authorized Officer upon the occurrence of an Event of Default as described in Section 902(g) hereof, such certificate to contain a description of the nature of such Event of Default and actions taken or to be taken to remedy such Event of Default.

(c) *Inspection.* The reports, statements and other documents required to be furnished by the District to the Trustee and by the Trustee to the District pursuant to any provisions hereof shall be available for inspection by any Owner at the designated office of the District upon the giving of at least five (5) days advance written notice to the District.

(d) *Reports Pursuant to Uniform Special District Accountability Act of 1989.* The District covenants and agrees that it will comply with the provisions of Chapter 189.01 et seq., Florida Statutes, as amended, the Uniform Special District Accountability Act of 1989, to the extent applicable to the District, including any reporting requirements contained therein which are applicable to the District. The District may contract with a service provider selected by the District to ensure such compliance.

**Section 809. Arbitrage and Other Tax Covenants.** The District hereby covenants that it will not take any action, and will not fail to take any action, which action or failure would cause the Tax Exempt Bonds to become "arbitrage bonds" as defined in Section 148 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986. The District further covenants that it will take all such actions after delivery of any Tax Exempt Bonds as may be required in order for interest on such Tax Exempt Bonds to remain excludable from gross income (as defined in Section 61 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986) of the Owners. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, the District hereby covenants that it will to the extent not remitted by the Trustee from funds held in a Series Rebate Account, remit to the United States that Rebate Amount at the time and place required by this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture, including any Tax Regulatory Covenants contained therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, nothing shall require the District to impose additional assessments, taxes, or other similar amounts, the imposition of which would require an action of the Governing Body.

**Section 810. Enforcement of Payment of Assessment.** The District will assess, levy, collect or cause to be collected and enforce the payment of Assessments and/or any other sources which constitute Pledged Revenues for the payment of any Series of Bonds in the manner prescribed by this Master Indenture, any Supplemental Indenture and all resolutions, ordinances or laws thereunto appertaining at times and in amounts as shall be necessary in order to pay, when due, the principal of and interest on the Series of Bonds to which such Pledged Revenues are pledged; and to pay or cause to be paid the proceeds of such Assessments as received to the Trustee in accordance with the provisions hereof.

**Section 811. Method of Collection of Assessments.** The District shall levy and collect Assessments in accordance with applicable Florida law, including the Act.

**Section 812. Delinquent Assessment.** If the owner of any lot or parcel of land shall be delinquent in the payment of any Assessment pledged to a Series of Bonds, then such Assessment shall be enforced in accordance with the provisions of Chapters 170 and/or 197, Florida Statutes, including but not limited to the sale of tax certificates and tax deed as regards such Delinquent Assessment. In the event the provisions of Chapter 197, Florida Statutes, are inapplicable or unavailable, then upon the delinquency of any Assessment, the District either on its own behalf or through the actions of the Trustee may, and shall, if so directed in writing by the Majority Owners of the Outstanding Bonds of the Series, declare the entire unpaid balance of such Assessment to be in default and, at its own expense, cause such delinquent property to be foreclosed in the same method now or hereafter provided by law for the foreclosure of mortgages on real estate, or pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 173, and Sections 190.026

and/or 170.10, Florida Statutes, or otherwise as provided by law. The District further covenants to furnish, at its expense, to any Owner of Bonds of the related Series so requesting, sixty (60) days after the due date of each annual installment, a list of all Delinquent Assessments, to the extent such information is reasonably available to the District, together with a copy of the District's annual audit and a list of foreclosure actions currently in progress and the current status of such Delinquent Assessments.

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary herein, the District shall be entitled to recover from any foreclosure or other enforcement action before such proceeds are applied to the payment of principal or interest on the Bonds, all fees and costs expended in connection with such foreclosure, regardless of whether such fees and costs are included as part of the Assessments or Pledged Revenues. The foregoing is not intended and does not create a right for the District to be paid prior to the Trustee's right as provided in Section 905 hereof.

**Section 813. Deposit of Proceeds from Sale of Tax Certificates.** If any tax certificates relating to Delinquent Assessments which are pledged to a Series of Bonds are sold by the Tax Collector pursuant to the provisions of Section 197.432, Florida Statutes, or if any such tax certificates are not sold but are later redeemed, the proceeds of such sale or redemption (to the extent that such proceeds relate to the Assessments), less any commission or other charges retained by the Tax Collector, shall, if paid by the Tax Collector to the District, be paid by the District to the Trustee not later than five (5) Business Days following receipt of such proceeds by the District and shall be deposited by the Trustee to the credit of the related Series Revenue Account.

**Section 814. Sale of Tax Deed or Foreclosure of Assessment Lien.** If any property shall be offered for sale for the nonpayment of any Assessment, which is pledged to a Series of Bonds, and no person or persons shall purchase such property for an amount greater than or equal to the full amount due on the Assessments (principal, interest, penalties and costs, plus attorneys' fees, if any), the property may then be purchased by the District for an amount equal to the balance due on the Assessments (principal, interest, penalties and costs, plus attorneys' fees, if any), from any legally available funds of the District and the District shall receive in its corporate name or in the name of a special purpose entity title to the property for the benefit of the Owners of the Series of Bonds to which such Assessments were pledged; provided that the Trustee shall have the right, acting at the direction of the Majority Owners of the applicable Series of Bonds secured by such Assessment, but shall not be obligated, to direct the District with respect to any action taken pursuant to this paragraph. The District, either through its own actions or actions caused to be taken through the Trustee, shall have the power to lease or sell such property and deposit all of the net proceeds of any such lease or sale into the related Series Revenue Account. Not less than ten (10) days prior to the filing of any foreclosure action as herein provided, the District shall cause written notice thereof to be mailed to any designated agents of the Owners of the related Series of Bonds. Not less than thirty (30) days prior to the proposed sale of any lot or tract of land acquired by foreclosure by the District, it shall give written notice thereof to such representatives. The District, either through its own actions or actions caused to be taken through the Trustee, agrees that it shall be required to take the

measures provided by law for the listing for sale of property acquired by it as trustee for the benefit of the Owners of the related Series of Bonds within sixty (60) days after the receipt of the request therefor signed by the Trustee or the Majority Owners of the Outstanding Bonds of such Series.

**Section 815. Other Obligations Payable from Assessments.** The District will not issue or incur any obligations payable from the proceeds of Assessments securing a Series of Bonds nor voluntarily create or cause to be created any debt, lien, pledge, assignment, encumbrance or other charge upon such Assessments other than the lien of any Subordinate Debt except for fees, commissions, costs, and other charges payable to the Property Appraiser or to the Tax Collector pursuant to Florida law.

**Section 816. Re-Assessments.** If any Assessments shall be either in whole or in part annulled, vacated or set aside by the judgment of any court, or the District shall be satisfied that any such Assessments is so irregular or defective that it cannot be enforced or collected, or if the District shall have omitted to make such Assessments when it might have done so, the District shall either: (i) take all necessary steps to cause a new Assessment to be made for the whole or any part of such improvement or against any property benefited by such improvement; or (ii) in its sole discretion, make up the amount of such Assessment from legally available moneys, which moneys shall be deposited into the related Series Revenue Account. In case any such subsequent Assessment shall also be annulled, the District shall obtain and make other Assessments until a valid Assessment shall be made.

**Section 817. General.** The District shall do and perform or cause to be done and performed all acts and things required to be done or performed by or on behalf of the District under law and this Master Indenture, in accordance with the terms of such provisions.

Upon the date of issuance of each Series of Bonds, all conditions, acts and things required by law and this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture to exist, to have happened and to have been performed precedent to and in the issuance of such Series of Bonds shall exist, have happened and have been performed and upon issuance the issue of such Series of Bonds shall be within every debt and other limit prescribed by the laws of the State of Florida applicable to the District.

The District shall not enter into any contract or take any action by which the rights of the Trustee or the Bondholders may be impaired and shall, from time to time, execute and deliver such further instruments and take such further action as may be required to carry out the purposes of this Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture. For so long as any Bonds are Outstanding hereunder, unless otherwise provided by the Act, the District shall maintain its corporate existence as a local unit of special purpose government under the Act and shall provide for or otherwise require all Series Projects, and all parts thereof owned by the District to be (a) continuously operated, repaired, improved and maintained as shall be necessary to provide adequate service to the lands benefited thereby; and (b) in compliance with all valid

and applicable laws, acts, rules, regulations, permits, orders, requirements and directions of any competent public authority.

**Section 818. Secondary Market Disclosure.** The District covenants and agrees with the Owners, from time to time, of the Bonds issued hereunder to make best efforts to provide, or cause to be provided, on a timely basis, all appropriate information repositories such information and documents as shall be required by applicable law to enable Owners to purchase and resell the Bonds issued, from time to time, hereunder. For purposes of complying with the above-described provision, the District may rely on an opinion of counsel which is familiar with disclosure of information relating to municipal securities. Nothing herein shall, however, require the District to provide disclosure in order to enable the purchaser of a security in a "private placement transaction," within the meaning of applicable securities laws, to offer or re-sell such security in other than a "private placement transaction." All financial statements provided to a repository shall be in accordance with generally accepted governmental accounting principles and shall be provided to such repository as soon as practicable after the same becomes available. The financial statements shall contain such information as shall be customary for local governments, such as the District. Nothing in this Section 818 is intended to impose upon the District, and this Section 818 shall not be construed as imposing upon the District any disclosure obligations beyond those imposed by applicable law. Failure to comply with the provisions of this Section 818 shall not constitute an Event of Default hereunder, but instead shall be enforceable by mandamus, injunction or any other means of specific performance.

## **ARTICLE IX EVENTS OF DEFAULT AND REMEDIES**

**Section 901. Extension of Interest Payment.** If the time for payment of interest of a Bond of any Series shall be extended, whether or not such extension be by or with the consent of the District, such interest so extended shall not be entitled, in case of default hereunder, to the benefit or security of this Master Indenture unless the aggregate principal amount of all Bonds of such Bonds then Outstanding and of all accrued interest, the time for payment of which shall not have been extended, shall have previously been paid in full.

**Section 902. Events of Default.** Each of the following events is hereby declared an Event of Default with respect to a Series of Bonds, but no other Series of Bonds unless otherwise provided in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series:

- (a) Any payment of Debt Service on such Series of Bonds is not made when due;
- (b) The District shall for any reason be rendered incapable of fulfilling its obligations hereunder or under the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds;
- (c) The District admits in writing its inability to pay its debts generally as they become due, or files a petition in bankruptcy or makes an assignment for the benefit of its

creditors or consents to the appointment of a receiver or trustee for itself or for the whole or any part of a related Series Project;

(d) The District is adjudged insolvent by a court of competent jurisdiction, or is adjudged bankrupt on a petition in bankruptcy filed against the District, or an order, judgment or decree be entered by any court of competent jurisdiction appointing, without the consent of the District, a receiver or trustee of the District or of the whole or any part of its property and if the aforesaid adjudications, orders, judgments or decrees shall not be vacated or set aside or stayed within ninety (90) days from the date of entry thereof;

(e) The District shall file a petition or answer seeking reorganization or any arrangement under the federal bankruptcy laws or any other applicable law or statute of the United States of America or any state thereof;

(f) Under the provisions of any other law for the relief or aid of debtors, any court of competent jurisdiction shall assume custody or control of the District's assets or any part thereof, and such custody or control shall not be terminated within ninety (90) days from the date of assumption of such custody or control;

(g) Any portion of the Assessments pledged to a Series shall have become Delinquent Assessments and, as the result thereof, the Indenture provides for the Trustee to withdraw funds in an amount greater than twenty-five percent (25%) of the amount on deposit in a Series Reserve Account to pay Debt Service on the corresponding Series of Bonds (regardless of whether the Trustee does or does not, per the direction of the Majority Owners, actually withdraw such funds from the Series Reserve Account to pay Debt Service on the corresponding Series of Bonds);

(h) The District shall default in the due and punctual performance of any of the material covenants, conditions, agreements and provisions contained in the Bonds of such Series or in this Master Indenture or in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds on the part of the District to be performed (other than a default in the payment of Debt Service on the related Series of Bonds when due, which is an Event of Default under subsection (a) above) and such default shall continue for thirty (30) days after written notice specifying such default and requiring same to be remedied shall have been given to the District by the Trustee or, if the Trustee is unwilling or unable to act, by Owners of not less than ten percent (10%) in aggregate principal amount of the Bonds of such Series then Outstanding and affected by such default; and

(i) More than twenty percent (20%) of the Operation and Maintenance Assessments levied by the District on tax parcels subject to Assessments pledged to a Series of Bonds are not paid by the date such are due and payable; provided, however, that such default shall continue for thirty (30) days after written notice specifying such default and requiring the same to be remedied.

**Section 903. Acceleration of Maturities of Bonds of a Series Under Certain Circumstances.** Upon the happening and continuance of any Event of Default specified in clauses (a) through (i) of Section 902 above with respect to a Series of Bonds, the Trustee shall, upon written direction of the Majority Owners of such Series then Outstanding, by a notice in writing to the District, declare the aggregate principal amount of all of the Bonds of such Series then Outstanding (if not then due and payable) to be due and payable immediately and, upon such declaration, the same shall become and be immediately due and payable, anything contained in the Bonds of such Series or in this Master Indenture or in the Supplemental Indenture authorizing such Series to the contrary notwithstanding; provided, however, that no such declaration of acceleration shall occur in the case of Bonds of a Series secured by Assessments, except to the extent that the Assessments have been accelerated and are currently due and payable in accordance with applicable law; and provided further, however, that if at any time after the aggregate principal amount of the Bonds of any Series then Outstanding shall have been so declared to be due and payable, and before the entry of final judgment or decree in any suit, action or proceeding instituted on account of such default, or before the completion of the enforcement of any other remedy under this Master Indenture or the related Supplemental Indenture, moneys shall have accumulated in the related Series Revenue Account sufficient to pay the principal of all matured Bonds of such Series and all arrears of interest, if any, upon all Bonds of such Series then Outstanding (except the aggregate principal amount of any Bonds of such Series then Outstanding that is only due because of a declaration under this Section 903, and except for the interest accrued on the Bonds of such Series since the last Interest Payment Date), and all amounts then payable by the District hereunder shall have been paid or a sum sufficient to pay the same shall have been deposited with the Paying Agent, and every other default (other than a default in the payment of the aggregate principal amount of the Bonds of such Series then Outstanding that is due only because of a declaration under this Section 903) shall have been remedied, then the Trustee or, if the Trustee is unable or unwilling to act, the Majority Owners of such Series then Outstanding not then due except by virtue of a declaration under this Section 903, may, by written notice to the District, rescind and annul such declaration and its consequences, but no such rescission or annulment shall extend to or affect any subsequent default or impair any right consequent thereon.

**Section 904. Enforcement of Remedies.** Upon the happening and continuance of any Event of Default specified in Section 902 above with respect to a Series of Bonds, the Trustee may protect and enforce the rights of the Owners of the Bonds of such Series under Florida law, and under this Master Indenture, the related Supplemental Indenture and the Bonds of such Series, by such proceedings in equity or at law, either for the specific performance of any covenant or agreement contained herein or in aid or execution of any power herein or in the related Supplemental Indenture granted or for the enforcement of any proper legal or equitable remedy, as the Trustee shall deem most effectual to protect and enforce such rights.

The Majority Owners of the Bonds of such Series then Outstanding shall, subject to the requirements of Section 607 hereof, have the right, by an instrument or instruments in writing executed and delivered to the Trustee, to direct the method and place of conducting all remedial

proceedings by the Trustee hereunder, provided that such directions shall not be in conflict with any rule of law or this Master Indenture and that the Trustee shall have the right to decline to follow any such direction which in the opinion of the Trustee would be unduly prejudicial to the rights of the Owners of such Series of Bonds not parties to such direction or would subject the Trustee to personal liability or expense. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Trustee shall have the right to select and retain legal counsel of its choosing to represent it in any such proceedings. The Trustee may take any other action which is not inconsistent with any direction under this second paragraph of this Section 904.

No Owner of such Series of Bonds shall have any right to pursue any other remedy under this Master Indenture or such Series of Bonds unless: (1) an Event of Default shall have occurred and is continuing; (2) the Majority Owners of such Series Outstanding have requested the Trustee, in writing, to exercise the powers granted in this first paragraph of this Section 904 or to pursue such remedy in its or their name or names; (3) the Trustee has been offered indemnity satisfactory to it against costs, expenses and liabilities reasonably anticipated to be incurred; (4) the Trustee has declined to comply with such request, or has failed to do so, within sixty (60) days after its receipt of such written request and offer of indemnity; and (5) no direction inconsistent with such request has been given to the Trustee during such 60-day period by the Majority Owners of such Series Outstanding. The provisions of this immediately preceding sentence of this Section 904 are conditions precedent to the exercise by any Owner of such Series of Bonds of any remedy hereunder. The exercise of such rights is further subject to the provisions of Sections 907, 909, 910 and the second paragraph of this Section 904. No one or more Owner of such Series of Bonds shall have any right in any manner whatsoever to enforce any right under this Master Indenture, except in the manner herein provided.

The District covenants and agrees that upon the occurrence and continuance of an Event of Default, it will take such actions to enforce the remedial provisions of the Indenture, the provisions for the collection of Delinquent Assessments, the provisions for the foreclosure of liens of Delinquent Assessments, and will take such other appropriate remedial actions as shall be directed by the Trustee acting at the direction of, and on behalf of, the Majority Owners, from time to time, of the Bonds of a Series. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary herein, and unless otherwise directed by the Majority Owners of the Bonds of a Series and allowed pursuant to federal or State law, the District acknowledges and agrees that (i) upon failure of any property owner to pay an installment of Assessments collected directly by the District when due, that the entire Assessment on the tax parcel as to which such Delinquent Assessment appertains, with interest and penalties thereon, shall immediately become due and payable as provided by applicable law and the District shall promptly, but in any event within one hundred twenty (120) days, cause to be brought the necessary legal proceedings for the foreclosure of liens of Delinquent Assessments, including interest and penalties with respect to such tax parcel and (ii) the foreclosure proceedings shall be prosecuted to a sale and conveyance of the property involved in said proceedings as now provided by law in suits to foreclose mortgages.

**Section 905. Pro Rata Application of Funds Among Owners of a Series of Bonds.**

Anything in this Master Indenture to the contrary notwithstanding, if at any time the moneys in the Series Funds and Accounts shall not be sufficient to pay Debt Service on the related Series of Bonds when due, such moneys together with any moneys then available or thereafter becoming available for such purpose, whether through the exercise of the remedies provided for in this Article or otherwise, shall be applied as follows:

(a) Unless the aggregate principal amount of all the Bonds of such Series shall have become due and payable or shall have been declared due and payable pursuant to the provisions of Section 903 of this Article, all such moneys shall be applied:

FIRST: to the payment of any then-due fees and expenses of the Trustee, including reasonable counsel fees and expenses, to the extent not otherwise paid;

SECOND: to payment to the persons entitled thereto of all installments of interest then due and payable on the Bonds of such Series, in the order in which such installments become due and payable and, if the amount available shall not be sufficient to pay in full any particular installment, then to the payment ratably, according to the amounts due on such installment, to the persons entitled thereto, without any discrimination or preference except as to any difference in the rates of interest specified in the Bonds of such Series; and

THIRD: to the payment to the persons entitled thereto of the unpaid principal of any of the Bonds of such Series which shall have become due (other than Bonds of such Series called for redemption for the payment of which sufficient moneys are held pursuant to this Master Indenture), in the order of their due dates, with interest upon the Bonds of such Series at the rates specified therein from the dates upon which they become due to their payment date, and, if the amount available shall not be sufficient to pay in full the principal of Bonds of such Series due on any particular date, together with such interest, then to the payment first of such interest, ratably according to the amount of such interest due on such date, and then to the payment of such principal, ratably according to the amount of such principal due on such date, to the Owners of the Bonds of such Series entitled thereto without any discrimination or preference except as to any difference in the foregoing rates of interest.

(b) If the aggregate principal amount of all the Bonds of a Series shall have become due and payable in accordance with their terms or shall have been declared due and payable pursuant to the provisions of Section 903 of this Article, all such moneys shall be applied first to the payment of any fees and expenses of the Trustee, including reasonable counsel fees and expenses, to the extent not otherwise paid, and, then the payment of the whole amount of principal and interest then due and unpaid upon the Bonds of such Series, without preference or priority of principal or of interest or of any installment of interest over any other, or of any Bond over any other Bond of such Series, ratably, according to the amounts due respectively for principal and interest, to the persons entitled thereto without any discrimination or preference except as to any difference in the respective rates of interest specified in the Bonds of such Series.

(c) If the principal of all the Bonds of a Series shall have been declared due and payable pursuant to the provisions of Section 903 of this Article, and if such declaration shall thereafter have been rescinded and annulled pursuant to the provisions of Section 903 of this Article, then, if the aggregate principal amount of all of the Bonds of such Series shall later become due or be declared due and payable pursuant to the provisions of Section 903 of this Article, the moneys remaining in and thereafter accruing to the related Series Revenue Fund shall be applied in accordance with subsection (b) above.

The provisions of this Section 905 are in all respects subject to the provisions of Section 901 of this Article.

Whenever moneys are to be applied pursuant to this Section 905, such moneys shall be applied by the Trustee at such times as the Trustee in its sole discretion shall determine, having due regard to the amount of such moneys available for application and the likelihood of additional moneys becoming available for such application. The deposit of such moneys with the Paying Agent shall constitute proper application by the Trustee, and the Trustee shall incur no liability whatsoever to any Owner or to any other person for any delay in applying any such funds, so long as the Trustee acts with reasonable diligence, having due regard to the circumstances, and ultimately applies such moneys in accordance with such provisions of this Master Indenture as may be applicable at the time of application. Whenever the Trustee shall exercise such discretion in applying such funds, it shall fix the date upon which such application is to be made and upon such date interest on the amounts of principal to be paid on such date shall cease to accrue. The Trustee shall give such notice as it may deem appropriate of the fixing of any such date, and shall not be required to make payment to any Owner until such Bond shall be surrendered to him for appropriate endorsement.

**Section 906. Effect of Discontinuance of Proceedings.** If any proceeding taken by the Trustee or any Owner on account of any default shall have been discontinued or abandoned for any reason, then the District and the Owner shall be restored to their former positions and rights hereunder, respectively, and all rights and remedies of the Owners shall continue as though no such proceeding had been taken.

**Section 907. Restriction on Individual Owner Actions.** Except as provided in Section 910 below, no Owner of any of the Bonds shall have any right in any manner whatsoever to affect, disturb or prejudice the security of this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture, or to enforce any right hereunder or thereunder except in the manner herein or therein provided, and all proceedings at law or in equity shall be instituted and maintained for the benefit of all Owners of the Bonds of such Series.

**Section 908. No Remedy Exclusive.** No remedy conferred upon the Trustee or the Owners is intended to be exclusive of any other remedy herein or in any Supplemental Indenture provided, and each such remedy shall be cumulative and shall be in addition to every other remedy given hereunder or thereunder.

**Section 909. Delay Not a Waiver.** No delay or omission of the Trustee or any Owner to exercise any right or power accruing upon any default shall impair any such right or power or shall be construed to be a waiver of any such default or an acquiescence therein; and every power and remedy given to the Trustee and the Owners may be exercised from time to time and as often as may be deemed expedient.

**Section 910. Right to Enforce Payment of Bonds.** Nothing in this Article shall affect or impair the right of any Owner to enforce the payment of Debt Service on the Bond of which such person is the registered Owner, or the obligation of the District to pay Debt Service to the Owner at the time and place specified in such Bond.

**Section 911. No Cross Default Among Series.** The occurrence of an Event of Default hereunder or under any Supplemental Indenture with respect to any Series of Bonds shall not constitute an Event of Default with respect to any other Series of Bonds, unless the event giving rise to the Event of Default also constitutes an Event of Default hereunder or under the Supplemental Indenture with respect to such other Series of Bonds.

**Section 912. Indemnification.** Other than to make proper draws under a Credit Facility, the Trustee shall be under no obligation to institute any suit or to take any remedial proceeding under this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture or to enter any appearance or in any way defend in any suit in which it may be made defendant, or to advance its own money, or to take any steps in the execution of the trusts hereby created or in the enforcement of any rights and powers hereunder, until it shall be indemnified to its satisfaction against any and all costs and expenses, outlays and counsel fees and other reasonable disbursements, and against all liability. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the indemnification provided by this Section 912 shall not be applicable in cases of the Trustee's negligence or willful misconduct, or in the case of an indemnity from the District, such indemnity may only be requested to be provided to the extent permitted by Florida law.

**Section 913. Provisions Relating to Bankruptcy or Insolvency of Landowner.** (a) The provisions of this Section 913 shall be applicable both before and after the commencement, whether voluntary or involuntary, of any case, proceeding or other action by or against any owner of any tax parcel, or tax parcels which are in the aggregate, subject to at least three percent (3%) of the Assessments pledged to the Bonds of a Series Outstanding (an "Insolvent Taxpayer") under any existing or future law of any jurisdiction relating to bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, assignment for the benefit of creditors, or relief of debtors (a "Proceeding").

(b) The District acknowledges and agrees that, although the Bonds of a Series were issued by the District, the Owners of the Bonds of a Series are categorically the party with the ultimate financial stake in the transaction and, consequently, the party with a vested and pecuniary interest in a Proceeding. In the event of any Proceeding involving an Insolvent Taxpayer:

(i) the District hereby agrees that it shall seek to secure the written consent of the Trustee, acting at the direction of the Majority Owners of the Bonds of a Series Outstanding, prior to making any election, giving any consent, commencing any action or filing any motion, claim, obligation, notice or application or in taking any other action or position in any Proceeding or in any action related to a Proceeding that affects, either directly or indirectly, the Assessments relating to the Bonds of a Series Outstanding, the Outstanding Bonds of a Series or any rights of the Trustee under the Indenture (provided, however, the Majority Owners shall be deemed to have consented to the proposed action if the District does not receive a written response from the Majority Owners within thirty (30) days following request for consent);

(ii) the District hereby agrees that it shall not make any election, give any consent, commence any action or file any motion, claim, obligation, notice or application or take any other action or position in any Proceeding or in any action related to a Proceeding that affects, either directly or indirectly, the Assessments relating to the Bonds of a Series Outstanding, the Bonds of a Series Outstanding or any rights of the Trustee under the Indenture that are inconsistent with any written consent received (or deemed received) from the Trustee;

(iii) the District hereby agrees that it shall seek the written consent of the Trustee prior to filing and voting in any such Proceeding (provided, however, the Majority Owners shall be deemed to have consented to the proposed action if the District does not receive a written response from the Majority Owners within thirty (30) days following request for consent);

(iv) the Trustee shall have the right, by interpleader or otherwise, to seek or oppose any relief in any such Proceeding that the District, as claimant with respect to the Assessments relating to the Bonds of a Series Outstanding would have the right to pursue, and, if the Trustee chooses to exercise any such rights, the District shall not oppose the Trustee in seeking to exercise any and all rights and taking any and all actions available to the District in connection with any Proceeding of any Insolvent Taxpayer, including without limitation, the right to file and/or prosecute and/or defend any claims and proofs of claims, to vote to accept or reject a plan, to seek dismissal of the Proceeding, to seek stay relief to commence or continue foreclosure or pursue any other available remedies as to the Assessments relating to the Bonds of a Series Outstanding, to seek substantive consolidation, to seek to shorten the Insolvent Taxpayer's exclusivity periods or to oppose any motion to extend such exclusivity periods, to oppose any motion for use of cash collateral or for authority to obtain financing, to oppose any sale procedures motion or any sale motion, to propose a competing plan of reorganization or liquidation, or to make any election under Section 1111(b) of the Bankruptcy Code; and

(v) the District shall not challenge the validity or amount of any claim submitted in good faith in such Proceeding by the Trustee or any valuations of the lands owned by any Insolvent Taxpayer submitted in good faith by the Trustee in such Proceeding or take any other action in such Proceeding which is adverse to Trustee's enforcement of the District's claim and rights with respect to the Assessments relating to the Bonds of a Series Outstanding

or receipt of adequate protection (as that term is defined in the Bankruptcy Code). Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, the District agrees that the Trustee shall have the right (i) to file a proof of claim with respect to the Assessments pledged to the Bonds of a Series Outstanding, (ii) to deliver to the District a copy thereof, together with evidence of the filing with the appropriate court or other authority, and (iii) to defend any objection filed to said proof of claim.

The District acknowledges and agrees that it shall not be a defense to a breach of the foregoing covenants that it has acted on advice of counsel in not complying with the foregoing covenants.

(c) Notwithstanding the provisions of the immediately preceding paragraphs, nothing in this Section 913 shall preclude the District from becoming a party to a Proceeding in order to enforce a claim for Operation and Maintenance Assessments, and the District shall be free to pursue such a claim in such manner as it shall deem appropriate in its sole and absolute discretion. Any actions taken by the District in pursuance of its claim for Operation and Maintenance Assessments in any Proceeding shall not be considered an action adverse or inconsistent with the Trustee's rights or consents with respect to the Assessments relating to the Bonds of a Series Outstanding whether such claim is pursued by the District or the Trustee; provided, however, that the District shall not oppose any relief sought by the Trustee under the authority granted to the Trustee in clause (b)(iv) above.

## ARTICLE X EXECUTION OF INSTRUMENTS BY OWNERS AND PROOF OF OWNERSHIP OF BONDS

**Section 1001. Execution of Instruments by Owners and Proof of Ownership of Bonds.** Any request, direction, consent or other instrument in writing required or permitted by this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture to be signed or executed by Owners may be in any number of concurrent instruments of similar tenor and may be signed or executed by Owners or their attorneys or legal representatives. Proof of the execution of any such instrument shall be sufficient for any purpose of this Master Indenture and shall be conclusive in favor of the District with regard to any action taken by it under such instrument if verified by any officer in any jurisdiction who, by the laws thereof, has power to take affidavits within such jurisdiction, to the effect that such instrument was subscribed and sworn to before him, or by an affidavit of a witness to such execution. Where such execution is on behalf of a person other than an individual such verification or affidavit shall also constitute sufficient proof of the authority of the signer thereof.

Nothing contained in this Article shall be construed as limiting the Trustee to such proof, it being intended that the Trustee may accept any other evidence of the matters herein stated which it may deem sufficient. Any request or consent of the Owner of any Bond shall bind every future owner of the same Bond in respect of anything done by the Trustee or the District in pursuance of such request or consent.

**Section 1002. Deposit of Bonds.** Notwithstanding the foregoing, neither the District nor the Trustee shall be required to recognize any person as an Owner of any Bond or to take any action at his request unless such Bond shall be deposited with the Trustee.

## ARTICLE XI SUPPLEMENTAL INDENTURES

**Section 1101. Supplemental Indentures Without Owner Consent.** The Governing Body from time to time may authorize such indentures supplemental hereto or amendatory hereof as shall not be inconsistent with the terms and provisions hereof (which supplemental indenture shall thereafter form a part hereof), without the consent of the Owners, for the following purposes:

(a) to provide for the initial issuance of a Series of Bonds or Refunding Bonds of a Series; or

(b) to make any change whatsoever to the terms and provisions of this Master Indenture, but only as such change relates to a Series of Bonds upon the original issuance thereof (or upon the original issuance of Refunding Bonds of a Series which defease and discharge the Supplemental Indenture of the Series of Bonds to be refunded) under and pursuant to the terms of the Supplemental Indenture effecting such change; or

(c) to cure any ambiguity or formal defect or omission or to correct any inconsistent provisions in this Master Indenture; or

(d) to grant to the Owners or to the Trustee on behalf of the Owners any additional rights or security that may lawfully be granted; or

(e) to add to the covenants and agreements of the District in this Master Indenture other covenants and agreements thereafter to be observed by the District to the benefit of the Owners of the Outstanding Bonds; or

(f) to make such changes as may be necessary in order to reflect amendments to Chapters 170, 190, 197 and 298, or other Florida Statutes, so long as, in the opinion of counsel to the District, such changes either: (a) do not have a material adverse effect on the Owners of each Series of Bonds to which such changes relate; or (b) if such changes do have a material adverse effect, that they nevertheless are required to be made as a result of such amendments; or

(g) to modify the provisions of this Master Indenture or any Supplemental Indenture provided that such modification does not, in the written opinion of Bond Counsel, materially adversely affect the interests of the Owners of the Bonds Outstanding, upon which opinion the Trustee may conclusively rely.

**Section 1102. Supplemental Indentures With Owner Consent.** Subject to the provisions contained in this Section 1102, and not otherwise, the Majority Owners then

Outstanding shall have the right, from time to time, anything contained in this Master Indenture to the contrary notwithstanding, to consent to and approve the adoption of such indentures supplemental hereto or amendatory hereof as shall be deemed desirable by the District for the purpose of modifying, altering, amending, adding to or rescinding, in any particular, any of the provisions of this Master Indenture; provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall permit, or be construed as permitting, without the consent of all Owners of Bonds then Outstanding and affected by such supplement or amendment,

- (a) an extension of the maturity of, or an extension of the Interest Payment Date on, any Bond;
- (b) a reduction in the principal, premium, or interest on any Bond;
- (c) a preference or priority of any Bond over any other Bond; or
- (d) a reduction in the aggregate principal amount of the Bonds required for consent to such Supplemental Indenture.

In addition to the foregoing, the Majority Owners of any Series then Outstanding shall have the right, from time to time, anything contained in this Master Indenture or in the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds to the contrary notwithstanding, to consent to and approve the adoption of such indentures supplemental to the Supplemental Indenture relating to such Series of Bonds or amendatory thereof, but not hereof, as shall be deemed desirable by the District for the purpose of modifying, altering, amending, adding to or rescinding, in any particular, any of the provisions of such Supplemental Indenture or of any indenture supplemental thereto; provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall permit, or be construed as permitting, without the consent of all Owners of Bonds of such Series then Outstanding and affected by such amendment,

- (a) an extension of the maturity of, or an extension of the Interest Payment Date on, any Bond of such Series;
- (b) a reduction in the principal, premium, or interest on any Bond of such Series;
- (c) a preference or priority of any Bond of such Series over any other Bond of such Series; or
- (d) a reduction in the aggregate principal amount of the Bonds of such Series required for consent to such indenture supplemental to the Supplemental Indenture.

If at any time the District shall determine that it is desirable to approve any Supplemental Indenture pursuant to this Section 1102, the District shall cause the Trustee to mail, at the expense of the District, notice of the proposed approval to the Owners whose approval is required. Such notice shall be prepared by the District and shall briefly set forth the nature of the proposed Supplemental Indenture or indenture supplemental to a Supplemental

Indenture and shall state that copies thereof are on file with the Secretary for inspection by all affected Owners. The District shall not, however, be subject to any liability to any Owner by reason of its failure to cause the notice required by this Section 1102 to be mailed and any such failure shall not affect the validity of such Supplemental Indenture or indenture supplemental to a Supplemental Indenture when consented to and approved as provided in this Section 1102.

Whenever, at any time within one (1) year after the date of the first mailing of such notice, there shall be delivered to the District an instrument or instruments in writing purporting to be executed by the Owners of the requisite principal amount of the Bonds of such Series Outstanding, which instrument or instruments shall refer to the proposed Supplemental Indenture or indenture supplemental to a Supplemental Indenture described in such notice and shall specifically consent to and approve the execution thereof in substantially the form of the copy thereof referred to in such notice, thereupon, but not otherwise, the Governing Body and the Trustee may approve such Supplemental Indenture and cause it to be executed, in substantially such form, without liability or responsibility to any Owner.

**Section 1103. Opinion of Bond Counsel With Respect to Supplemental Indenture.** In addition to the other requirements herein set forth with respect to Supplemental Indentures or indenture supplemental to a Supplemental Indenture, no such indenture shall be effective unless and until there shall have been delivered to the Trustee the opinion of Bond Counsel to the effect that such indenture is permitted pursuant to this Master Indenture and that such indenture is the valid and binding obligation of the District enforceable in accordance with its terms, except as the enforceability thereof may be limited by bankruptcy, insolvency or general equitable principles, upon which opinion the Trustee may conclusively rely. In addition, if such indenture relates to a Series of Tax Exempt Bonds, such opinion shall also state that such indenture will not adversely affect the exclusion from gross income for federal income tax purposes of interest on the related Series of Bonds. The opinions required by the foregoing shall be obtained at the expense of the District.

**Section 1104. Supplemental Indenture Part of Indenture.** Any supplemental indenture executed in accordance with this Article and approved as to legality by counsel to the District shall thereafter, except as otherwise provided therein, form a part of this Master Indenture. Except as applicable only to Bonds of a Series, all of the terms and conditions contained in any such supplemental indenture amendatory of this Master Indenture shall be part of the terms and conditions hereof.

**Section 1105. Insurer or Issuer of a Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility as Owner of Bonds.** As long as a Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility securing all or a portion of the Bonds of a Series Outstanding is in effect and the issuer thereof is not in default of any of its obligations under such Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility, as the case may be, the issuer of the Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility or the Insurer, to the extent so authorized in the applicable Supplemental Indenture, will be deemed to be the Owner of the Bonds of such Series secured by the Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility: (i) at all times for the purpose of the execution and delivery of a supplemental indenture or of any amendment, change or modification of the

Master Indenture or the applicable Supplemental Indenture or the initiation by Owners of any action to be undertaken by the Trustee at the Owner's request, which under the Master Indenture or the applicable Supplemental Indenture requires the written approval or consent of or can be initiated by the Majority Owners of the Series at the time Outstanding; (ii) at all times for the purpose of the mailing of any notice to Owners under the Master Indenture or the applicable Supplemental Indenture; and (iii) following an Event of Default for all other purposes. Notwithstanding the foregoing, neither an Insurer nor the issuer of a Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility with respect to a Series of Bonds will be deemed to be an Owner of the Bonds of such Series with respect to any such Supplemental Indenture or of any amendment, change or modification of the Master Indenture which would have the effect of permitting: (i) a change in the terms of redemption or maturity of any Bonds of a Series Outstanding or of any installment of interest thereon; or (ii) a reduction in the principal amount or the Redemption Price thereof or in rate of interest thereon; or (iii) reducing the percentage or otherwise affecting the classes of Bonds the consent of the Owners of which is required to effect any such modification or amendment; or (iv) creating any preference or priority of any Bond of a Series over any other Bond of such Series.

## **ARTICLE XII DEFEASANCE**

### **Section 1201. Defeasance and Discharge of the Lien of this Master Indenture and Supplemental Indentures.**

(a) If the District pays or causes to be paid, or there shall otherwise be paid, to the Owners of all Bonds the principal or Redemption Price, if applicable, and interest due or to become due thereon and the obligations under any Letter of Credit Agreement and any Liquidity Agreement, at the times and in the manner stipulated therein and in this Master Indenture and any Letter of Credit Agreement and any Liquidity Agreement and pays or causes to be paid all other moneys owing hereunder and under any Supplemental Indenture (including, without limitation the fees and expenses of the Trustee, including reasonable counsel fees and expenses), then the lien of this Master Indenture and all covenants, agreements and other obligations of the District to the Owners and the issuer of any Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility shall thereupon cease, terminate and become void and be discharged and satisfied. In such event, the Trustee upon the request of the District shall execute and deliver to the District all such instruments as may be desirable to evidence such discharge and satisfaction, and the Trustee and the Paying Agent shall pay over or deliver, as directed by the District, all moneys or securities held by them pursuant to this Master Indenture which are not required for the payment of principal or Redemption Price, if applicable, on Bonds not theretofore surrendered for such payment or redemption or for payment of obligations under any Letter of Credit Agreement and any Liquidity Agreement. If the District pays or causes to be paid, or there shall otherwise be paid, to the Owners of all Outstanding Bonds or of a particular maturity, of a particular Series or of any part of a particular maturity or Series the principal or Redemption Price, if applicable, and interest due or to become due thereon, at the times and in the manner stipulated therein and in this Master Indenture, such Bonds shall cease

to be entitled to any lien, benefit or security under this Master Indenture, and all covenants, agreements and obligations of the District to the Owners of such Bonds shall thereupon cease, terminate and become void and be discharged and satisfied. Anything to the contrary in this Section 1201 notwithstanding, this Master Indenture shall not be discharged nor shall any Bonds with respect to which moneys or Federal Securities have been deposited in accordance with the provisions of this Section 1201 cease to be entitled to the lien, benefit or security under this Master Indenture, except to the extent that the lien, benefit and security of this Master Indenture and the obligations of the District hereunder shall be limited solely to and such Bonds shall be secured solely by and be payable solely from the moneys or Federal Securities so deposited.

(b) Bonds or interest installments for the payment or redemption of which moneys shall have been set aside and shall be held in trust by the Trustee (through deposit pursuant to this Master Indenture of funds for such payment or redemption or otherwise) at the maturity or redemption date thereof shall be deemed to have been paid within the meaning and with the effect expressed in this Section 1201. All Outstanding Bonds of any particular maturity or Series shall prior to the maturity or redemption date thereof be deemed to have been paid within the meaning and with the effect expressed in subsection (a) of this Section 1201 if: (i) in case any of such Bonds are to be redeemed on any date prior to their maturity, the District shall have given to the Trustee or the Bond Registrar irrevocable instructions accepted in writing by the Trustee or the Bond Registrar to mail as provided in Article III notice of redemption of such Bonds on such date; (ii) there shall have been deposited with the Trustee either moneys in an amount which shall be sufficient, or Federal Securities, the principal of and the interest on which when due shall, as demonstrated in an Accountant's Certificate, provide moneys which, together with the moneys, if any, deposited with the Trustee at the same time, shall be sufficient to pay when due the principal or Redemption Price, if applicable, and interest due and to become due on said Bonds on or prior to the redemption date or maturity date thereof, as the case may be; (iii) the District shall have given the Trustee or the Bond Registrar in form satisfactory to it irrevocable instructions to mail, postage prepaid, to each registered Owner of Bonds then Outstanding at the address, if any, appearing upon the registry books of the District, a notice to the registered Owners of such Bonds and to the Registrar that the deposit required by (ii) above has been made with the Trustee and that such Bonds are deemed to have been paid in accordance with this Section 1201 and stating such maturity or redemption date upon which moneys are to be available for the payment of the principal or redemption price, if applicable, on such Bonds; and (iv) an opinion of Bond Counsel to the effect that such defeasance is permitted under this Master Indenture and the Supplemental Indenture relating to the Series of Bonds so defeased and that, in the case of Tax Exempt Bonds, such defeasance will not adversely affect the tax exempt status of such Series of Bonds.

(c) Neither Federal Securities nor moneys deposited with the Trustee pursuant to this Section 1201 nor principal or interest payments on any such Federal Securities shall be withdrawn or used for any purpose other than, and shall be held in trust for, the payment of the principal or redemption price, if applicable, and interest on such Bonds; provided that any cash

received from such principal or interest payments on such Federal Securities deposited with the Trustee: (i) to the extent such cash shall not be required at any time for such purpose as evidenced by an Accountant's Certificate or, and to the extent all obligations under any Letter of Credit Agreement or any Liquidity Agreement are satisfied, as determined by an Insurer or an issuer of any Credit Facility and any Liquidity Facility securing the Bonds with respect to which such Federal Securities have been so deposited, shall be paid over upon the direction of the District as received by the Trustee, free and clear of any trust, lien, pledge or assignment securing such Bonds or otherwise existing under this Master Indenture; and (ii) to the extent such cash shall be required for such purpose at a later date, shall, to the extent practicable, be reinvested in Federal Securities maturing at times and in amounts sufficient to pay when due the principal or redemption price, if applicable, and interest to become due on such Bonds, or obligations under any Letter of Credit Agreement or any Liquidity Agreement, on or prior to such redemption date or maturity date thereof, as the case may be, and interest earned from such reinvestments shall be paid over as received by the Trustee to the District, free and clear of any lien, pledge or security interest securing such Bonds or otherwise existing under this Master Indenture. For the purposes of this provision, Federal Securities means and includes only such securities which shall not be subject to redemption prior to their maturity other than at the option of the holder thereof.

(d) As to any Variable Rate Bonds, whether discharged and satisfied under the provisions of subsection (a) or (b) above, the amount required for the interest thereon shall be calculated at the maximum rate permitted by the terms of the provisions which authorized the issuance of such Variable Rate Bonds; provided, however, that if on any date, as a result of such Variable Rate Bonds having borne interest at less than such maximum rate for any period, the total amount of moneys and Investment Obligations on deposit for the payment of interest on such Variable Rate Bonds is in excess of the total amount which would have been required to be deposited on such date in respect of such Variable Rate Bonds in order to fully discharge and satisfy such Bonds and obligations under Letter of Credit Agreement and any Liquidity Agreement pursuant to the provisions of this Section 1201, the District may use the amount of such excess free and clear of any trust, lien, security interest, pledge or assignment securing said Variable Rate Bonds or otherwise existing under this Master Indenture or under any Letter of Credit Agreement or any Liquidity Agreement.

(e) Notwithstanding any of the provisions of this Master Indenture to the contrary, Option Bonds may only be fully discharged and satisfied either pursuant to subsection (a) above or by depositing in the Series Interest Account, the Series Principal Account and the Series Redemption Account, or in such other accounts which are irrevocably pledged to the payment of the Option Bonds, as the District may create and establish by Supplemental Indenture, moneys which together with other moneys lawfully available therefor shall be sufficient at the time of such deposit to pay when due the maximum amount of principal of and redemption price, if any, and interest on such Option Bonds which could become payable to the Owners of such Bonds upon the exercise of any options provided to the Owners of such Bonds; provided however, that if, at the time a deposit is made pursuant to this subsection (e), the

options originally exercisable by the Owner of an Option Bond are no longer exercisable, such Bond shall not be considered an Option Bond for purposes of this subsection (e). If any portion of the moneys deposited for the payment of the principal of and redemption price, if any, and interest on Option Bonds is not required for such purpose and is not needed to reimburse an Insurer or an issuer of any Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility, for obligations under any Letter of Credit Agreement or any Liquidity Agreement, the District may use the amount of such excess free and clear of any trust, lien, security interest, pledge or assignment securing such Option Bonds or otherwise existing under this Master Indenture or any Letter of Credit Agreement or Liquidity Agreement.

(f) Anything in this Master Indenture to the contrary notwithstanding, any moneys held by the Trustee or any Paying Agent in trust for the payment and discharge of any of the Bonds which remain unclaimed for two (2) years after the date when such Bonds have become due and payable, either at their stated maturity dates or by call for earlier redemption, if such moneys were held by the Trustee or any Paying Agent at such date, or for two (2) years after the date of deposit of such moneys if deposited with the Trustee or Paying Agent after the date when such Bonds became due and payable, shall, at the written request of the District, be repaid by the Trustee or Paying Agent to the District as its absolute property and free from trust, and the Trustee or Paying Agent shall thereupon be released and discharged with respect thereto and the Owners shall look only to the District for the payment of such Bonds; provided, however, that before being required to make any such payment to the District, the Trustee or Paying Agent shall, at the expense of the District, cause to be mailed, postage prepaid, to any Insurer or any issuer of any Credit Facility or Liquidity Facility, and to each registered Owner of Bonds then Outstanding at the address, if any, appearing upon the registry books of the District, a notice that such moneys remain unclaimed and that, after a date named in such notice, which date shall be not less than thirty (30) days after the date of the mailing of such notice, the balance of such moneys then unclaimed shall be returned to the District.

(g) In the event that the principal and Redemption Price, if applicable, and interest due on the Bonds shall be paid by the Insurer pursuant to a municipal bond insurance policy, the assignment and pledge and all covenants, agreements and other obligations of the District to the Owners of such Bonds shall continue to exist and the Insurer shall be subrogated to the rights of such Owners.

(h) Anything in this Master Indenture to the contrary notwithstanding, the provisions of the foregoing subsections (b) through (g) shall apply to the discharge of Bonds of a Series and to the discharge of the lien of any Supplemental Indenture securing such Series of Bonds as though each reference to the "Master Indenture" were a reference to such "Supplemental Indenture" and as though each reference to "Bonds Outstanding" were a reference to the "Bonds of such Series Outstanding."

**Section 1202. Moneys Held in Trust.** All moneys and obligations held by an escrow or paying agent or trustee pursuant to this Section 1202 shall be held in trust and the principal and interest of said obligations when received, and said moneys, shall be applied to the payment,

when due, of the principal, interest and premium, if any, of the Bonds to be paid or to be called for redemption.

**ARTICLE XIII**  
**MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS**

**Section 1301. Effect of Covenant.** All covenants, stipulations, obligations and agreements of the District contained in this Master Indenture shall be deemed to be covenants, stipulations, obligations and agreements of the District and of the Governing Body of the District to the full extent authorized or permitted by law and all such covenants, stipulations, obligations and agreements shall bind or inure to the benefit of the successor or successors thereof from time to time and any officer, board, body or commission to whom or to which any power or duty affecting such covenants, stipulations, obligations and agreements shall be transferred by or in accordance with law.

Except as otherwise provided herein, all rights, powers and privileges conferred, and duties and liabilities imposed, upon the District or upon the Governing Body by this Master Indenture shall be exercised or performed by the Governing Body, or by such other officers, board, body or commission as may be required by law to exercise such powers or to perform such duties.

No covenant, stipulation, obligation or agreement herein contained shall be deemed to be a covenant, stipulation, obligation or agreement of any member, agent or employee of the Governing Body in his or her individual capacity, and neither the members of the Governing Body nor any official executing the Bonds shall be liable personally on the Bonds or be subject to any personal liability or accountability by reason of the issuance thereof.

**Section 1302. Manner of Giving Notice to the District and the Trustee.** Any notice, demand, direction, consent, request or other communication or instrument authorized or required by this Master Indenture to be given to or filed with the District or the Governing Body or the Trustee shall be provided in writing (provided that any communication sent to the Trustee hereunder must be in the form of a document that is signed manually) and shall be deemed to have been sufficiently given or filed for all purposes of this Master Indenture if and when sent by overnight delivery, certified mail, return receipt requested, or e-mail:

To the District, addressed to:

Laurel Road Community Development District  
c/o District Manager  
PFM Group Consulting LLC  
12051 Corporate Boulevard  
Orlando, Florida 32817  
Email: carvalhov@pfm.com

To the Trustee, addressed to:

U.S. Bank National Association  
500 West Cypress Creek Road  
Suite 460  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33309  
Attention: Corporate Trust Department  
Email: amanda.kumar@usbank.com

or to such other address as shall be provided to the other party hereto in writing.

All documents received by the District and the Trustee under this Master Indenture shall be retained in their possession, subject at all reasonable times to the inspection of any Owner and the agents and representatives thereof.

**Section 1303. Manner of Giving Notice to the Owners.** Any notice, demand, direction, request, or other instrument authorized or required by this Master Indenture to be mailed to the Owners shall be deemed to have been sufficiently mailed if mailed by first class mail, postage pre-paid, to the Owners at their addresses as they appear at the time of mailing on the registration books maintained by the Bond Registrar.

**Section 1304. Successorship of District Officers.** If the offices of Chairman or Secretary shall be abolished or any two or more of such offices shall be merged or consolidated, or in the event of a vacancy in any such office by reason of death, resignation, removal from office or otherwise, or in the event any such officer shall become incapable of performing the duties of his office by reason of sickness, absence from the District or otherwise, all powers conferred and all obligations and duties imposed upon such officer shall be performed by the officer succeeding to the principal functions thereof or by the officer upon whom such powers, obligations and duties shall be imposed by law.

**Section 1305. Inconsistent Provisions.** All provisions of any resolutions, and parts thereof, which are inconsistent with any of the provisions of this Master Indenture are hereby declared to be inapplicable to this Master Indenture.

**Section 1306. Further Acts; Counterparts.** The officers and agents of the District are hereby authorized and directed to do all the acts and things required of them by the Bonds and this Master Indenture, for the full, punctual and complete performance of all of the terms, covenants, provisions and agreements contained in the Bonds and this Master Indenture.

This Master Indenture and any Supplemental Indenture may be executed in duplicate counterparts each of which shall constitute one and the same agreement.

**Section 1307. Headings Not Part of Indenture.** Any headings preceding the texts of the several Articles and Sections hereof and any table of contents, marginal notes or footnotes

appended to copies hereof shall be solely for convenience of reference, and shall not constitute a part of this Master Indenture, nor shall they affect its meaning, construction or effect.

**Section 1308. Effect of Partial Invalidity.** In case any one or more of the provisions of this Master Indenture or of any Bonds shall for any reason be held to be illegal or invalid, such illegality or invalidity shall not affect any other provision of this Master Indenture or of the Bonds, but this Master Indenture and the Bonds shall be construed and enforced as if such illegal or invalid provision had not been contained therein. The Bonds are issued and this Master Indenture is adopted with the intent that the laws of the State of Florida shall govern their construction.

**Section 1309. Attorneys' Fees.** Any reference herein to the term "attorneys' fees" or "legal fees" or words of like import shall include but not be limited to fees of legal assistants and paralegals and fees incurred in any and all legal proceedings, including any trial or appellate level proceedings, and any sales tax thereon.

[Remainder of page intentionally left blank]

**Section 1310. Effective Date.** This Master Indenture shall be effective as of the date first above-written.

(SEAL) **LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

Attest: By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Chair, Board of Supervisors

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Secretary

**U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, as  
Trustee**

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Vice President

[Master Trust Indenture]

## EXHIBIT A

### FORM OF REQUISITION

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of Laurel Road Community Development District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture from the District to U.S. Bank National Association, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of \_\_\_\_\_ 1, 2021 (the "Master Indenture"), as amended and supplemented by the [\_\_\_\_\_] Supplemental Indenture from the District to the Trustee, dated as of [\_\_\_\_\_] (the Master Indenture as amended and supplemented is hereinafter referred to as the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number:

(B) Name of Payee:

(C) Amount Payable:

(D) Purpose for which paid or incurred (refer also to specific contract if amount is due and payable pursuant to a contract involving progress payments, or, state Costs of Issuance, if applicable):

(E) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

The undersigned hereby certifies that [obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the [ ] Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the [ ] Project and each represents a Cost of the [ ] Project, and has not previously been paid] OR [this requisition is for Costs of Issuance payable from the Costs of Issuance Account that has not previously been paid].

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Originals or copies of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested are on file with the District.

**LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY  
DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Authorized Officer

**CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR  
NON-COST OF ISSUANCE REQUESTS ONLY**

If this requisition is for a disbursement from other than the Costs of Issuance Account, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the [ ] Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the [ ] Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the report of the Consulting Engineer attached as an Exhibit to the [ ] Supplemental Indenture, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consulting Engineer

# **Laurel Road Community Development District**

Consideration of Resolution 2021-10, Declaring Special  
Assessments

**RESOLUTION 2021-10**

**A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT DECLARING SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; INDICATING THE LOCATION, NATURE, TYPE AND ESTIMATED COST OF THOSE INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS WHOSE COST IS TO BE DEFRAYED BY THE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; PROVIDING THE PORTION OF THE ESTIMATED COST OF THE IMPROVEMENTS TO BE DEFRAYED BY THE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; PROVIDING THE MANNER IN WHICH SUCH SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS SHALL BE MADE; PROVIDING WHEN SUCH SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS SHALL BE MADE; DESIGNATING LANDS UPON WHICH THE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS SHALL BE LEVIED; PROVIDING FOR AN ASSESSMENT PLAT; ADOPTING A PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT ROLL; PROVIDING FOR PUBLICATION OF THIS RESOLUTION; RATIFYING AND CONFIRMING THE ENGINEER’S REPORT AND MASTER ASSESSMENT REPORT.**

**WHEREAS**, the Board of Supervisors (the “Board”) of the Laurel Road Community Development District (the “District”) hereby determines to undertake, install, plan, establish, construct or reconstruct, enlarge or extend, equip, acquire, operate, and/or maintain the infrastructure improvements (the "Improvements"), as same are described in that certain Laurel Road Community Development District Report of District Engineer, dated December 21, 2020, and approved by the District on December 21, 2020, (the “Engineer’s Report”), which Engineer’s Report is attached hereto as **Exhibit “A”** and incorporated herein by reference; and,

**WHEREAS**, it is in the best interest of the District to pay the costs of the Improvements by special assessments pursuant to Chapter 190, Florida Statutes, (the "Assessments"); and,

**WHEREAS**, the District is empowered by Chapter 190, the Uniform Community Development District Act, Chapter 170, Supplemental and Alternative Method of Making Local Municipal Improvements, and Chapter 197, the Uniform Method for the Levy, Collection and Enforcement of Non-Ad Valorem Assessments, Florida Statutes, to finance, fund, plan, establish, acquire, construct or reconstruct, enlarge or extend, equip, operate, and maintain the Improvements and to impose, levy and collect the Assessments (as defined below); and,

**WHEREAS**, the District hereby determines that benefits will accrue to the lands upon which the Assessments shall be placed, (the “District Assessment Lands”), the legal description describing same being attached hereto as **Exhibit “C,”** and incorporated herein; and,

**WHEREAS**, the District hereby determines that benefits will accrue to the District Assessment Lands, the amount of those benefits has been determined, and that special assessments will be made in proportion to the benefits received, all as set forth in that certain Master Assessment Methodology Laurel Road Community Development District, dated December 21, 2020, and approved by the District on December 21, 2020, (the “Assessment Report”), the same of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit “B,”** and incorporated herein; and,

**WHEREAS**, the Engineer's Report, the Assessment Report and all matters described herein this Resolution 2021-10 are on file at 12051 Corporate Boulevard, Orlando, FL 32817 (the "District Records Office"), and same can also be reviewed at 5800 Lakewood Ranch Blvd., Sarasota, Florida, 34240, (the "Local District Records Office"); and,

**WHEREAS**, the District hereby determines that the Assessments to be levied will not exceed the benefits to the property improved.

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED AND ORDERED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT:**

1. Assessments shall be levied to defray the cost of the Improvements.
2. The nature, type and general location of, and plans and specifications for, the Improvements, as well as the assessment plat denoting the lands upon which the Improvements shall be made and Assessments levied, including all costs of the Improvements associated therewith that shall be paid by Assessments, are described in Exhibit "A," and are on file at the District Records Office and the Local District Records Office. Exhibit "B" is also on file and available for public inspection at the same locations, and it further describes the costs of the Improvements, amount of Assessments, manner in which the Assessments shall be paid, the timeframe for paying the Assessments, and all such additional information as required by Sections 170.03 through 170.07, Florida Statutes. Attached hereto as Exhibit "C," and incorporated herein, is a further description of the District Assessment Lands upon which the Improvements shall be made and Assessments levied, which District Assessment Lands are further described as: "All lots and lands adjoining and contiguous or bounding and abutting the Improvements or specially benefitted thereby and further designated by the assessment plat, as hereinafter provided."
3. The total estimated cost of the Improvements is \$47,850,000.00 (the "Estimated Cost").
4. The Assessments will defray approximately \$63,780,000.00 which amount includes the Estimated Cost, plus financing-related costs, capitalized interest, debt service reserve and contingency.
5. The manner in which the Assessments shall be apportioned and paid is set forth in Exhibit "B", including provisions for additional and supplemental assessment resolutions.
6. The Assessments shall be levied, within the District, on all lots and lands adjoining and contiguous or bounding and abutting upon such Improvements or specially benefitted thereby and further designated by the assessment plat as hereinafter provided.
7. There is on file, at the District Records Office and the Local District Records Office, an assessment plat showing the area to be assessed, with certain plans and specifications describing the Improvements and the Estimated Cost of the Improvements, all of which shall be open to inspection by the public.
8. Commencing with the year in which the Assessments are confirmed, the Assessments shall be paid in not more than (30) thirty annual installments. The Assessments may be payable at the same time and in the same manner as are ad-valorem taxes and collected pursuant to chapter 197, Florida Statutes; provided, however, that in the event the uniform non ad-valorem assessment method of collecting the Assessments is not available to the District in any year, or if determined by the District to be in its best

interest, the Assessments may be collected as is otherwise permitted by law.

9. The District Manager has caused to be made a preliminary assessment roll, in accordance with the method of assessment described in **Exhibit "B"** hereto, which shows the lots and lands assessed, the amount of benefit to and the assessment against each lot or parcel of land and the number of annual installments into which the assessment may be divided, which is hereby adopted and approved as the District's preliminary assessment roll.

10. The Board shall adopt a subsequent resolution to fix a time and place at which the owners of property to be assessed or any other persons interested therein may appear before the Board and be heard as to the propriety and advisability of the Assessments or the making of the Improvements, the cost thereof, the manner of payment therefore, or the amount thereof to be assessed against each property as improved.

11. The District Manager is hereby directed to cause this Resolution to be published twice (once a week for two (2) weeks) in a newspaper of general circulation within Sarasota County, Florida, and to provide such other notice as may be required by law or desired in the best interests of the District.

12. The Board does hereby adopt, approve, ratify and confirm the Engineer's Report and Assessment Report, attached hereto as **Exhibit "A"** and **Exhibit "B,"** respectively.

13. This Resolution shall become effective upon its passage.

**PASSED AND ADOPTED** this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December, 2020.

ATTEST:

**BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE  
LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY  
DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Secretary/ Asst. Secretary

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman/Vice-Chairman

Exhibit "A": Laurel Road Community Development District Report of District Engineer, dated December 21, 2020, and approved by the District on December 21, 2020

Exhibit "B": Master Assessment Methodology Laurel Road Community Development District, dated December 21, 2020, and approved by the District on December 21, 2020

Exhibit "C": District Assessment Lands Legal Description

**EXHIBIT "A"**

**LAUREL ROAD  
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT  
DISTRICT Report of District Engineer  
December 21, 2020**

*Prepared for:*

**Laurel Road**

**Community Development District**

**Sarasota County, Florida**

*Prepared by:*

**D. Shawn Leins, P.E.**

**AM Engineering, LLC**

**Sarasota<sup>1</sup>, Florida**

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<i>Page #</i>
<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>3-5</b>
<b>PURPOSE AND SCOPE</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>LAND USE</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>GOVERNMENTAL ACTIONS</b>	<b>6-7</b>
<b>INFRASTRUCTURE BENEFIT</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM</b>	<b>8-10</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP AND MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>PROJECT COSTS</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><u>EXHIBITS</u></b>	
<b>VICINITY MAP</b>	<b>EXHIBIT A</b>
<b>SURROUNDING ROADWAY NETWORK MAP</b>	<b>EXHIBIT B</b>
<b>NEIGHBORHOOD PLAN</b>	<b>EXHIBIT C</b>
<b>LAUREL ROAD DISTRICT BOUNDARY</b>	<b>EXHIBIT D</b>
<b>CURRY CREEK MAP</b>	<b>EXHIBIT E</b>
<b>PERMIT STATUS</b>	<b>EXHIBIT F</b>
<b>ESTIMATED COSTS</b>	<b>EXHIBIT G</b>
<b>PRODUCT BREAKDOWN</b>	<b>EXHIBIT H</b>
<b>CONCEPT PLAN</b>	<b>EXHIBIT I</b>

## **INTRODUCTION**

The Laurel Road Community Development District (the "District") encompasses approximately 299.286 acres, more or less, within the City of Venice in Sarasota County, Florida, and is located in Section 34, Township 38 South, and Range 19 East. Primary access will be provided from Laurel Road and Border Road. Exhibit A is a Vicinity Map that represents the site location. Exhibit B is an adjacent roadway map that represents the surrounding road network.

The property was rezoned by the City of Venice on February 25, 2020 under Ordinance No. 2019-19. The rezone to Planned Unit Development(PUD) allows for up to 1,300 residential units and 15 acres of medical office and/or house of worship. There were five stipulations associated with the rezone:

1. The Northern Italian Renaissance style of architecture is required for this project unless an alternative is provided by the City's Land Development Code.
2. All subsequent petitions for the development of the GCCF PUD must provide clear delineation of the specific properties/parcels that are located in the Curry Creek Assessment District and therefore serviced by County sewer.
3. The proposed medical office and house of worship are considered non-residential uses and the PUD is limited to 5% of the total PUD for these uses.
4. The cell tower facility shall not be included in the 5% non-residential limit for the GCCF PUD. For purposes of this PUD, the term Cell Tower Facility shall encompass all equipment, towers, antennae, as well as the entirety of the parcel (0389-00-2031) of which it is located upon.
5. At the time of final plat (final phase) open space (including wetlands) shall be protected in perpetuity by a recorded document approved by the City.

Also note that there was a Building Height variance approved by the Venice City Council on February 25, 2020.

## **DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION**

The District is primarily bound on the west by I-75 and City of Venice owned property, bound on the north by Laurel Road, bound on the east by residential development and bound on the south by Border Road.

The proposed plan for the development of the property includes three neighborhoods (see Exhibit C).

Neighborhood 1 includes the majority of the property and will be developed as single-family detached residential lots along with paired villa residential lots. The total number of units is currently planned to be approximately 582 units. This neighborhood will also include an amenity site.

Neighborhood 2 is the parcel located in the northeast portion of the District. This parcel will be a multifamily development.

Neighborhood 3 is the parcel located in the northwest portion of the District. This parcel has a variety of uses including multifamily, medical office, house of worship and an adult living facility. The medical office and house of worship is limited to 5% of the total District area which is about 15 acres.

The District has been established in accordance with applicable Florida Statutes as a Community Development District which is a local unit of special-purpose government. Exhibit D provides a Metes & Bounds Boundary Description of the District. The lands within the District are presently intended for development to be known as Laurel Road Development (the "Community"). The majority of all construction and development activities associated with the Community are wholly contained within or contiguous to the limits established for the District.

There are two types of offsite improvements associated with the District:

1. The construction of turn lanes along Laurel Road and Border Road.
2. Construction of force mains in the Laurel Road ROW.

These improvements are in the benefit of the District and the public and are required for development. The offsite road improvements will ultimately be owned and maintained by Sarasota County. The construction of force mains will be ultimately owned by the City of Venice and Sarasota County.

The District is governed by a Board of Supervisors consisting of five (5) members. The Board of Supervisors are as follows. Their terms, powers and duties are as described in Chapter 190, Florida Statutes:

- (a) Priscilla Heim
- (b) Sandy Foster
- (c) Dale Weidemiller
- (d) Pete Williams
- (e) John Blakely

Management of the District is currently performed on a contractual basis by PFM Group Consulting, LLC (the "District Manager"). Vogler Ashton, PLLC, currently serves as District Counsel (the "District Counsel"). AM Engineering, LLC is currently the District Engineer (the "District Engineer"). The District Manager oversees the operation and maintenance of the District, as supervised by the Board of Supervisors.

## **PURPOSE AND SCOPE**

The District was established for the purpose of financing or acquiring, constructing, maintaining and operating all or a portion of the infrastructure necessary for community development within the District. The purpose of this report is to provide a description of the infrastructure improvements necessary for development activities as well as to be financed and/or acquired by the District. The District will finance, acquire and/or construct, operate, and maintain a portion of the infrastructure improvements that are needed to serve the Community and allocate the costs for these infrastructure improvements to the property owners within the District. Border Road Investments, LLC is currently the owner of all the lands within the District, (“Owner”). Some infrastructure improvements may be completed by the Owner that may be acquired by the District with proceeds of bonds issued by the District. The District may also accept the assignment of partially completed infrastructure improvement contracts from the Owner with proceeds of funds provided by a construction funding agreement between the District and the Owner and/or from bonds issued by the District. The Owner will finance and construct the balance of the infrastructure improvements needed for the development that is not financed by the District. The proposed infrastructure improvements, as outlined herein, are necessary for the functional development of the lands within the District as required by The City of Venice. This Engineer’s Report reflects the District’s present intentions. The implementation and completion of the Capital Improvement Program (“CIP”) outlined in this Report requires final approval by the District’s Board of Supervisors, including the award of contracts for the construction of the improvements. Cost estimates contained in this Report have been prepared based on the best available information, including bid documents and pay requests where available. These estimates may not reflect final engineering design or complete permitting. Actual costs will vary based upon final plans, design, planning, approvals from regulatory authorities, inflation, etc. Nevertheless, all costs contained herein, may be reasonably expected to adequately fund the improvements described, and contingency costs as included are reasonable.

## **LAND USE**

As stated previously, the District consists of 299.286 acres, more or less. The potential land uses within the District consist of the single-family residential sites, multi-family sites, medical office, house of worship, adult living facility, cell tower, roads, conservation areas, jurisdictional wetlands, wetland buffers, stormwater management areas, parks, and recreational and other amenity facilities.

## **GOVERNMENTAL ACTIONS**

The property was rezoned by the City of Venice on February 25, 2020 under Ordinance No. 2019-19. The rezone to Planned Unit Development (PUD) allows for up to 1,300 residential units and 15 acres of medical office and/or house of worship. There were five stipulations and one variance associated with the rezone.

Applications for development permits and approvals will need to be processed for the appropriate federal, state and/or county governmental agencies consistent with respective regulations. A list of the significant approvals that are required is shown below and a status summary is shown in Exhibit F.

The following permits are required for the Community:

- **City of Venice**
  - Preliminary Plat
  - Site Prep Permit
  - Construction Plans
  - Final Plat
- **Florida Department of Environmental Protection (implemented by Sarasota County Utilities)**
  - Permit to Construct Water Distribution Systems
  - Permit to Construct Wastewater Collection Systems
- **Sarasota County**
  - Utility Plan approval for sewer located in the Curry Creek improvement area.
  - Right of Way Use permit for work within the right of way of Border Road and Laurel Road.
- **Southwest Florida Water Management District**
  - Environmental Resource
- **Army Corps of Engineers:**
  - Nationwide
  - US Fish & Wildlife Service

Compliance with the Rezone Conditions of Approval and permitting requirements is currently being accomplished. It is AM Engineering, LLC's opinion that there are no technical reasons existing at this time which would prohibit the implementation of the plans for the Development as presented herein and that permits normally obtained by site development engineers, not heretofore issued and which are necessary to affect the improvements described herein, will be obtained during the ordinary course of development.

## **INFRASTRUCTURE BENEFIT**

The project includes the construction of two types of public benefits. These proposed infrastructure improvements include:

1. Project-wide public benefits; and
2. Incidental public benefits.

The project-wide public benefits are provided by infrastructure improvements that serve all residents in the District. These public infrastructure improvements include: amenities, entry monuments, landscaping, streetlights, gates, offsite roadway improvements, wastewater, potable water, reclaimed water and irrigation systems, underground electrical systems, and stormwater management improvements.

Incidental public benefits include those benefits to the general public who do not necessarily reside within the District.

The proposed infrastructure improvements identified in this Report to be funded by the District are intended to provide specific benefit to the assessable real property within the boundaries of the District. The construction and maintenance of the proposed infrastructure improvements are necessary and will benefit the assessable property intended for development and use. As noted, the District may construct, acquire, own operate and/or maintain all or any portion of the proposed infrastructure. As also noted earlier, the Owner will construct or cause to be constructed the infrastructure not constructed by the District.

The District will operate and maintain some of the infrastructure improvements as noted in Table 1.

## **CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM**

The District's Capital Improvement Program ("CIP") includes infrastructure improvements that will provide special benefit to all lands within the District. Said improvements include earthwork, stormwater management facilities, potable water, reclaimed and irrigation water transmission systems, wastewater collection and transmission facilities. District improvements also include landscaping, street lighting, entry monuments and gates. The costs for engineering survey, design and inspection of these elements, other professional services associated with design and construction, permitting, as well as costs for legal and engineering services associated with administering some aspects of the CIP, have been included.

As mentioned, the District will finance, acquire operate, and/or maintain a portion of the infrastructure improvements that are needed to serve the development. The District may acquire some infrastructure improvements that have been completed and may also accept the assignment of partially completed infrastructure improvement contracts from the Owner. The Owner will finance and construct the balance of the infrastructure improvements needed for development of the lands within the District that is not financed by the District.

The current plan of development is to develop both single-family detached units and/or attached units. As mentioned, currently a total of approximately 582 residential units are being planned for phased development within Neighborhood 1 of the District. Phasing of the CIP will be based on market conditions, development phasing and the requirements for roadway improvements.

The estimated total cost of the CIP is \$47,850,000.00. Refer to Exhibit G for a summary of the costs by infrastructure category and phase for the CIP.

## **ROADWAYS**

### District Funded Offsite Roadways:

The Transportation Impact Analysis required by the City of Venice requires certain off-site roadway improvements to be completed as a condition of development of the Community. The District will fund these offsite improvements.

The current plan of development requires the following offsite transportation improvements; the costs of which are included in the estimated project costs in Exhibit G.

- Turn lanes on Laurel Road
- Turn lanes on Border Rod

### District Funded Internal Roadways:

The design of roadways within the District will comply with the City of Venice's code requirements. Based on the current plan of development, the District will fund and construct undivided 2-lane roads providing access to the residential units and amenities. When completed, the District will own, operate and/or maintain the roadways within the District.

## **UTILITIES**

The District will fund and construct the potable water distribution system, the wastewater collection and transmission system, the reclaimed water distribution systems, and the irrigation water systems.

### Potable Water and Reclaimed

The District is within the City of Venice Service Area for the provision of potable water and reclaimed water. When these utilities are completed by the district, the City of Venice will then own, operate and maintain the public potable water distribution system and reclaimed water distribution systems.

## Sewer

The site sewer is provided by two entities. The City of Venice provides sewer service to the western portion of the property and Sarasota County, via the Curry Creek service area, provides service to the eastern portion of the property. Exhibit E is included with this report that shows the sewer service areas. When these utilities are completed each sewer service utility provider will operate and maintain their respective systems.

## Underground Electrical System

The underground electrical system will be privately funded. FP&L will own, operate, and maintain the underground electrical system.

## **STORMWATER MANAGEMENT SYSTEM**

The City of Venice and the Southwest Florida Water Management District ("SWFWMD") regulate the design criteria for the stormwater management system within the District. The stormwater runoff from the District area drains to both Roberts Bay and Dona Bay. The pre-development site runoff and water management criteria have been established by The City of Venice and SWFWMD.

The stormwater management system for the District focuses on utilizing newly constructed ponds in the uplands for stormwater treatment in conjunction with the naturally occurring wetlands.

The primary objectives of the stormwater management system for the District are:

1. To provide a stormwater conveyance and storage system, which includes stormwater quality treatment.
2. To adequately protect development within the District from regulatory-defined rainfall events.
3. To maintain wetland hydroperiods.
4. To ensure that adverse stormwater impacts do not occur upstream or downstream as a result of the Development.
5. To satisfactorily accommodate stormwater runoff from adjacent off-site areas that naturally drains through the District. Accommodating existing drainage conditions are a requirement of more than one regulatory agency and are an integral part of the infrastructure improvements constructed with development projects.
6. To preserve the function of the floodplain storage during the 100-year storm event.

The stormwater management system provides a system for the District that optimizes the drainage, collection, treatment and attenuation of stormwater runoff.

The District will fund, construct, acquire, operate and/or maintain the stormwater management system.

The stormwater collection and outfall systems will be a combination of site grading, earthwork, and stabilization, curb inlets, pipe culverts, control structures, open waterways and wetland conservation areas. Wetland hydroperiods (normal pool and season high water elevations) will be maintained through proper design and maintenance of the outfall control structures.

## **LANDSCAPE AND HARDSCAPE**

Internal roads and some parks and open space will be irrigated and landscaped. Walls, berms or fencing with or without landscaping will provide buffering in accordance with the City of Venice regulatory requirements. The District will fund and construct the landscaping along the roads, the open space or park areas, retaining walls, buffer walls, fencing and landscape buffers within the District's boundary. The District will be responsible for operation and maintenance of these items.

Master development and village signage and monumentation will also be funded and constructed by the District and maintained by the District.

## **RECREATIONAL FACILITIES**

The District will fund and construct the amenity center within the Development, including certain recreational facilities and other passive recreational features. The recreational components will generally be within District open space, parks and other public areas. The District will operate and maintain the recreational facilities.

## **PROFESSIONAL SERVICES**

Professional fees include civil engineering costs for master planning, site design, permitting, preparation of construction plans, inspection and survey costs for construction staking, preparation of record drawings and preparation of preliminary and final plats.

Professional fees also may include geotechnical costs for pre-design soil borings, underdrain analysis, soil stabilization, and construction testing, architectural costs for landscaping, fees associated with transportation planning and design, environmental consultation, irrigation system design and fees for permitting, as well as costs for legal and engineering services associated with the administration of the District's CIP.

## **CONTINGENCY**

This category includes the cost for adjustments as a result of unexpected field conditions, additional requirements of governmental agencies, market conditions, and other unknown factors that may occur throughout the course of development and construction of the infrastructure. In general, the contingency amount is based on a percentage of the total infrastructure cost estimate.

## **OWNERSHIP AND MAINTENANCE**

The ownership and maintenance responsibilities of the proposed infrastructure improvements are set forth below in the table.

<b>Table 1: Ownership and Maintenance</b>			
<b><u>Proposed Infrastructure</u></b>	<b><u>Funding</u></b>	<b><u>Ownership</u></b>	<b><u>Maintenance</u></b>
Potable Water	CDD	CITY OF VENICE	CITY OF VENICE
Sewer	CDD	COUNTY/CITY	COUNTY/CITY
Reclaim	CDD	CITY OF VENICE	CITY OF VENICE
Street Lights (offsite public roads)	PRIVATE	COUNTY	COUNTY
Excavation of Ponds	CDD	CDD	CDD
Drainage System including curb	CDD	CDD	CDD
Offsite Public Roads (outside of gates)	CDD	COUNTY	COUNTY
Offsite public utilities	CDD	COUNTY/CITY	COUNTY/CITY
Street Lights	PRIVATE	CDD	CDD
Landscaping	CDD	CDD	CDD
Amenities	CDD	CDD	CDD
Gates	CDD	CDD	CDD
Roads	CDD	CDD	CDD
Electrical	PRIVATE	FP&L	FP&L

## **PROJECT COSTS**

The estimated District Funded total cost of the CIP is \$47,850,000.00. Refer to Exhibit G for a summary of the costs by infrastructure category for the CIP.

## **SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION**

The infrastructure, as outlined above, is necessary for the functional development of the District as required by the City of Venice. The planning and design of the infrastructure is in accordance with current governmental regulatory requirements. The infrastructure will provide its intended function so long as the construction is in substantial compliance with

the design and permits. The permits and regulatory approvals identified in this Report are sufficient for the completion of the CIP as described in the development plans. The platting, design and permitting for the development are ongoing at this time and there is no reason to believe such permitting will not be obtained.

Items of construction in this Report are based on preliminary plan quantities for the infrastructure construction as shown on the master plans, conceptual plans, and developing construction drawings and specifications. It is my professional opinion that the estimated infrastructure costs provided herein for the District improvements are reasonable to complete the construction of the infrastructure described herein and that these infrastructure improvements will benefit and add value to the District. All such infrastructure costs are public improvements or community facilities as set forth in Section 190.012(1) and (2) of the Florida Statutes.

The total construction cost estimate for the infrastructure that has been developed in this Report is only an estimate and not a guaranteed maximum price. The estimated cost is based on recent cost information concerning construction and professional services for similar developments in this area of the County applied to the current plan of development. The labor market, future costs of equipment and materials, and the actual construction processes frequently vary and cannot be accurately forecasted. Due to this inherent opportunity for fluctuation in cost, the total final cost may be more or less than this estimate.

The Engineer recommends that in addition to the annual non-ad valorem assessments to be levied and collected to pay debt service on any proposed bonds, the District should also levy and collect an annual "Operating and Maintenance" assessment to be determined, assessed and levied by the District's Board of Supervisors upon the assessable real property within the District for the purpose of defraying the cost and expenses of maintaining District owned improvements.

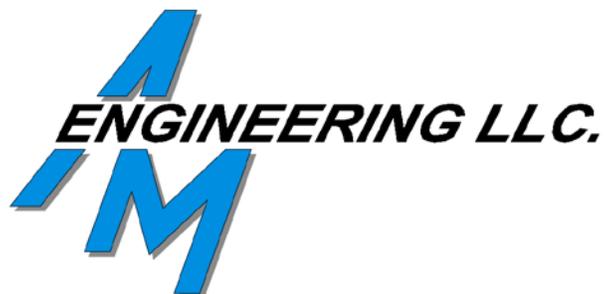
---

D. Shawn Leins, P.E

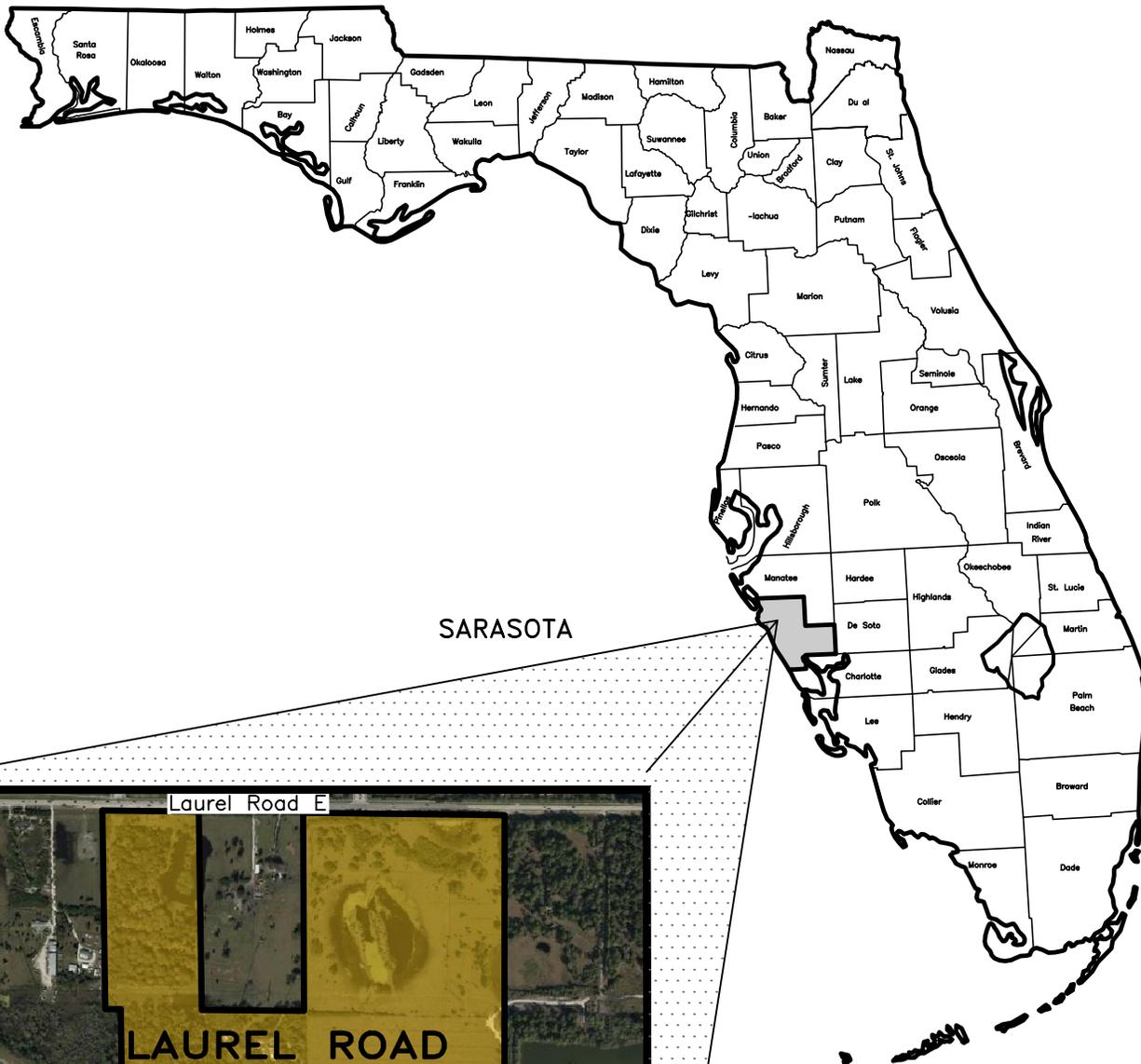
Laurel Road Community Development District Engineer FL Registration No.: 41078

# EXHIBIT A

---



FLORIDA



SARASOTA



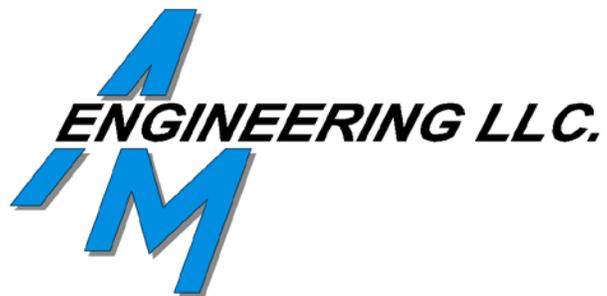
**PROJECT LOCATION**

SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, R-NGE 19 E-ST



# EXHIBIT B

---



Mirasol Blvd

Ancora Blvd

Laurel Road E

LAUREL ROAD CCD

I-75 (Southbound)  
I-75 (Northbound)

Border Road

Clermont Road

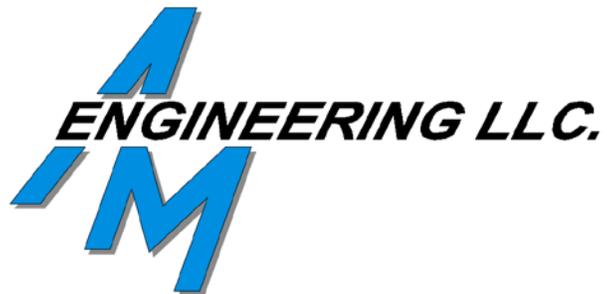
Border Road

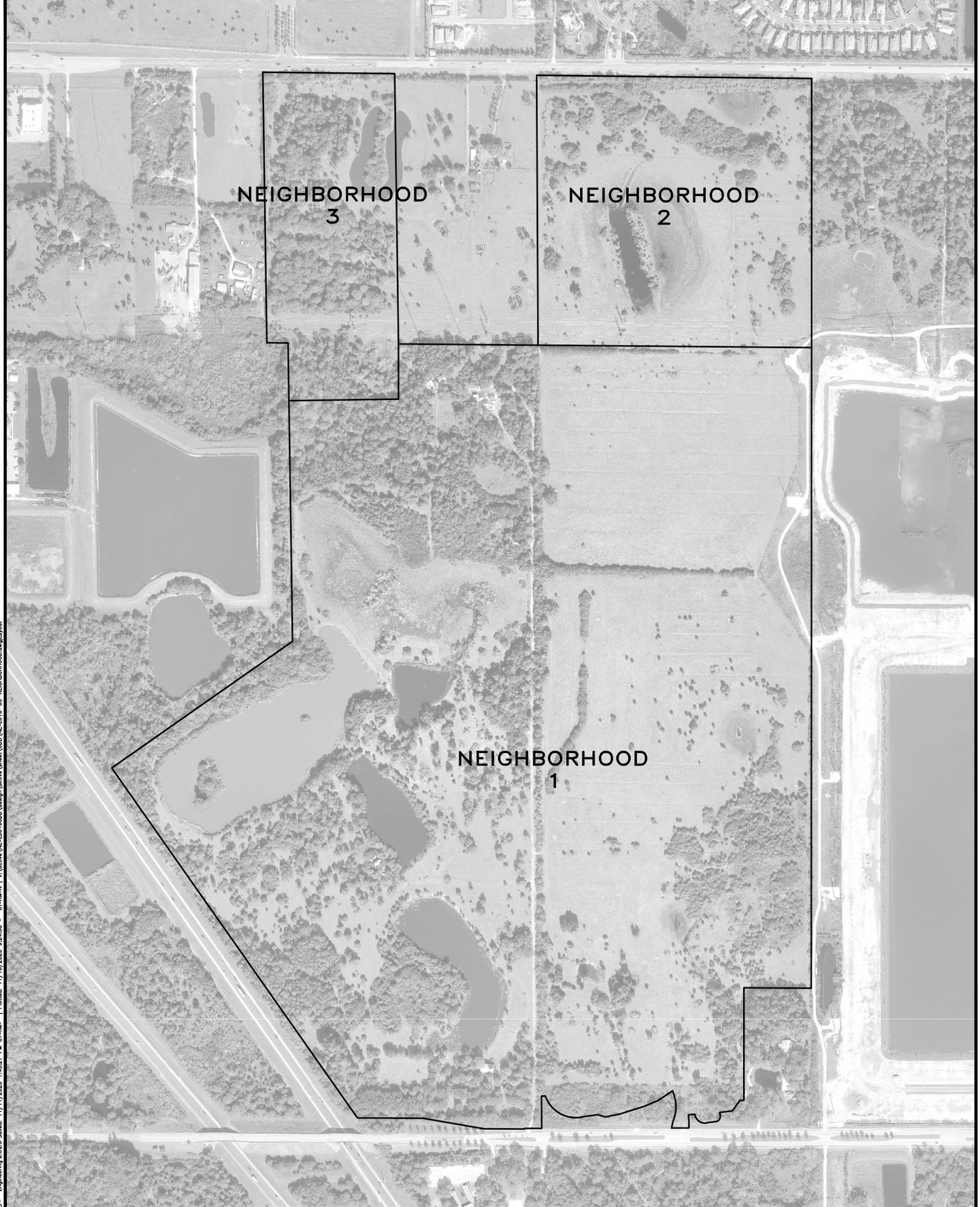
© Engineering 2020 Street: 11/16/2020 822317 - CT-RM-N | Project: 11/16/2020 822648 - M CT-RM- | \V\active\NE-1001600\design\active\sheet\001\NE-101B-02-ER.dwg\layout



# EXHIBIT C

---





NEIGHBORHOOD  
3

NEIGHBORHOOD  
2

NEIGHBORHOOD  
1

© Engineering 2020 Street: 11/11/2020 1:45:27 PM CT-RR- | Project: 11/16/2020 9:24:30 - CT-RR-N | V:\venice\NE-10116CDD\Design\Layout\venice\CD\NE-1016-03-NEIGHBORHOOD.dwg\Layout

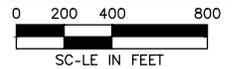
Civil Engineering | Land Surveying



8340 Consumer Court Sarasota, FL 34240  
Phone: (941) 377-9178 | www.amengllc.com  
CA #33105 | LB#4334

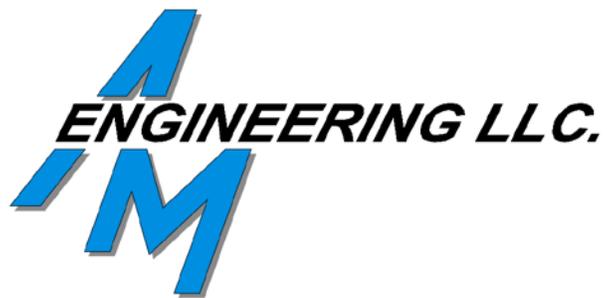
# NEIGHBORHOOD EXHIBIT

LAUREL ROAD CDD  
Venice, FL



# EXHIBIT D

---





THIS IS NOT A SURVEY

LINE TABLE		
LINE	BEARING	DISTANCE
L1	S00°01'38"W	12.00'
L2	N89°41'24"W	332.66'
L3	S00°01'38"W	556.49'
L4	S89°56'02"W	19.93'
L5	S35°54'54"W	63.59'
L6	S82°00'08"W	62.67'
L7	S07°59'52"E	16.34'
L8	S82°00'08"W	46.88'
L9	S84°46'18"W	33.03'
L10	S00°02'04"E	20.14'
L11	S89°51'20"W	84.15'
L12	S56°06'22"W	84.65'

LINE TABLE		
LINE	BEARING	DISTANCE
L13	S67°00'06"W	73.00'
L14	S72°29'13"W	128.96'
L15	S79°00'06"W	73.00'
L16	N74°59'54"W	39.68'
L17	S81°51'50"W	84.60'
L18	S89°43'52"W	20.00'
L19	S00°16'17"E	160.33'
L20	N89°57'39"W	85.40'
L21	S00°16'17"E	2.67'
L22	N89°40'37"W	199.29'
L23	N80°13'23"W	304.39'
L24	N89°44'34"W	325.83'

CURVE TABLE					
CURVE	LENGTH	RADIUS	DELTA	BEARING	CHORD
C1	39.27'	25.00'	90°00'00"	S37°00'08"W	35.36'
C2	78.40'	50.00'	89°50'09"	N53°04'49"W	70.61'
C3	45.33'	500.00'	5°11'38"	S02°37'51"E	45.31'
C4	48.21'	220.00'	12°33'23"	N13°09'08"E	48.12'
C5	114.36'	175.00'	37°26'26"	N00°42'37"E	112.33'
C6	26.57'	450.00'	3°22'58"	N19°42'05"W	26.56'
C7	219.37'	160.00'	78°33'26"	N58°51'27"W	202.59'

**SURVEYOR'S NOTES:**

1. NO INSTRUMENTS OF RECORD REFLECTING EASEMENTS, RIGHTS-OF-WAY, AND OR OWNERSHIP WERE FURNISHED TO OR PURSUED BY THE UNDERSIGNED.
2. UNLESS IT BEARS THE SIGNATURE AND THE ORIGINAL RAISED SEAL OF A FLORIDA LICENSED SURVEYOR AND MAPPER THIS DRAWING, SKETCH, PLAT OR MAP IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT VALID.
3. THIS IS A SKETCH AND LEGAL DESCRIPTION ONLY, NOT A FIELD SURVEY.
4. BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST, SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, BEING NORTH 89°21'08" WEST, AS SHOWN HEREON.
5. DISTANCES SHOWN HEREON ARE IN US FEET.

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

EXHIBIT "2"



4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

**LEGAL DESCRIPTION:** (BY KING ENGINEERING)

A PARCEL OF LAND LYING IN SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST, SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST; THENCE NORTH 89°21'08" WEST, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.38 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST 1/2 OF THE EAST 1/2 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 12.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUE ALONG SAID EAST LINE, SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 4,490.99 FEET; THENCE NORTH 89°41'24" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 332.66 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 556.49 FEET TO THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2006171348 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, AND THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2004206575 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, AND THE NORTH-RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406, RESPECTIVELY, THE FOLLOWING TWENTY-EIGHT (28) COURSES: (1) SOUTH 89°56'02" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 19.93 FEET; (2) SOUTH 35°54'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 63.59 FEET; (3) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 62.67 FEET; (4) SOUTH 07°59'52" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 16.34 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (5) SOUTHWESTERLY 39.27 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 25.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 90°00'00", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 37°00'08" WEST 35.36 FEET; (6) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 46.88 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (7) NORTHWESTERLY 78.40 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 50.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 89°50'09", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 53°04'49" WEST 70.61 FEET; (8) SOUTH 84°46'18" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 33.03 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (9) SOUTHERLY 45.33 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 500.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 05°11'38", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 02°37'51" EAST 45.31 FEET; (10) SOUTH 00°02'04" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 20.14 FEET; (11) SOUTH 89°51'20" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.15 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (12) NORTHERLY 48.21 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 220.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 12°33'23", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 13°09'08" EAST 48.12 FEET TO A POINT OF REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT; (13) NORTHERLY 114.36 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 175.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°26'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 00°42'37" EAST 112.33 FEET TO A POINT OF COMPOUND CURVE TO THE LEFT; (14) NORTHERLY 26.57 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 450.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 03°22'58", AND A CHORD

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

EXHIBIT "2"

**King**  
ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES, INC.

4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

**LEGAL DESCRIPTION: (CONTINUED)**

BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 19°42'05" WEST 26.56 FEET; (15) SOUTH 56°06'22" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.65 FEET; (16) SOUTH 67°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (17) SOUTH 72°29'13" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 128.96 FEET; (18) SOUTH 79°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (19) NORTH 74°59'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 39.68 FEET; (20) SOUTH 81°51'50" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.60 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (21) NORTHWESTERLY 219.37 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 160.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 78°33'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 58°51'27" WEST 202.59 FEET; (22) SOUTH 89°43'52" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 20.00 FEET; (23) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 160.33 FEET; (24) NORTH 89°57'39" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 85.40 FEET; (25) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 2.67 FEET; (26) NORTH 89°40'37" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 199.29 FEET; (27) NORTH 80°13'23" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 304.39 FEET; (28) NORTH 89°44'34" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 325.83 FEET TO THE NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF INTERSTATE 75 (STATE ROAD 93) ACCORDING TO SAID FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406; THENCE NORTH 35°02'06" WEST, ALONG SAID NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, A DISTANCE OF 2,115.98 FEET TO THE SOUTHEASTERLY LINE OF THAT CERTAIN PARCEL OF LAND AS DESCRIBED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS BOOK 2359, PAGE 2069 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 54°57'36" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTHEASTERLY LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,091.03 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°51'10" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1,476.95 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 89°29'31" WEST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 104.65 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°50'48" WEST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH THE WEST LINE OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,327.01 FEET TO THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2019041854 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'29" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 651.20 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°50'48" EAST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH SAID WEST LINE OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,325.49 FEET TO AFORESAID SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 89°29'31" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 689.08 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 00°16'17" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,323.60 FEET TO SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'08" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH AFORESAID NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.32 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

CONTAINING 299.286 ACRES.

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

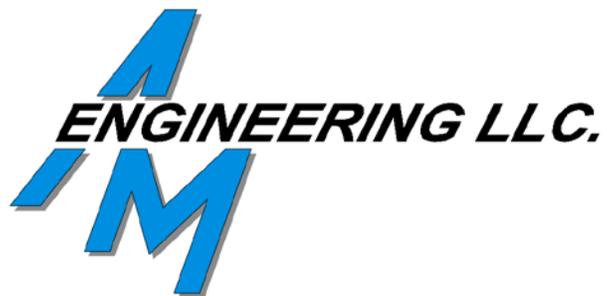
EXHIBIT "2"

**King**  
ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES, INC.

4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

# EXHIBIT E

---



Mirasol Blvd

Ancora Blvd

Laurel Road E

CITY OF VENICE  
SEWER SERVICE -RE-

S-R-SOT- COUNTY'S  
CURRY CREEK SEWER  
SERVICE -RE-

LAUREL ROAD CDD

I-75 (Southbound)  
I-75 (Northbound)

Border Road

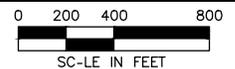
Clermont Road

Border Road

© Engineering 2020 Street: 12/25/2020 10:27:43 - CT-RM-N | Project: 12/03/2020 10:28:15 - JM CT-RM- | V:\active\NE-L0016000\Design\active\sheet\CDD\NE-L016-04-SEWER SERVICE -RE- EXHIBIT.dwg layout

Civil Engineering | Land Surveying

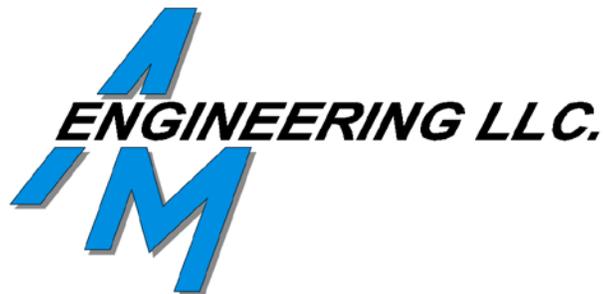
EXHIBIT E - SEWER SERVICE AREA EXHIBIT  
LAUREL ROAD CDD  
Venice, FL



8340 Consumer Court Sarasota, FL 34240  
Phone: (941) 377-9178 | www.amengllc.com  
CA #33105 | LB #4334

# EXHIBIT F

---



## PERMIT STATUS (GROSS ENTITLEMENTS)

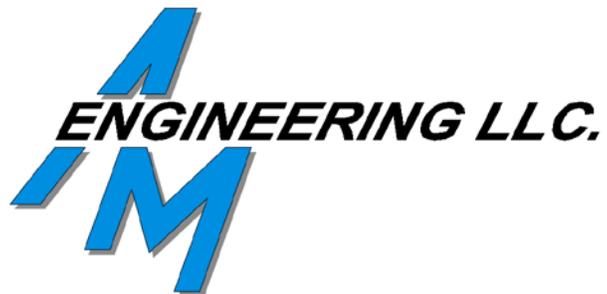
<i><b>PERMIT TYPE</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 1</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 2</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 3</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 4</b></i>
<b>OVERALL REZONE ORDINANCE</b>	7/11/2018	7/11/2018	7/11/2018	7/11/2018
<b>OVERALL SWFWMD</b>				
<b>US FISH &amp; WILDLIFE</b>				

## PERMIT STATUS (PHASED ENTITLEMENTS)

<i><b>PERMIT TYPE</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 1</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 2</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 3</b></i>	<i><b>PHASE 4</b></i>
<b>CITY OF VENICE PRELIMINARY PLAT</b>				
<b>CITY OF VENICE CONSTRUCTION PLANS</b>				
<b>CITY OF VENICE SITE PREP PERMITS</b>				
<b>COUNTY SEWER</b>				
<b>STATE WATER PERMIT</b>				
<b>STATE SEWER PERMIT</b>				
<b>ACOE</b>				

# EXHIBIT G

---



## EXHIBIT G

### LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

#### ESTIMATED COSTS OF CONSTRUCTION

Category	2021-2023		2023-2025		Total
	CDD	Private	CDD	Private	
Onsite Street & Entry Lighting/Electrical		\$825,000.00		\$660,000.00	\$1,485,000.00
Internal Roadway	\$1,650,000.00		\$1,100,000.00		\$2,750,000.00
Drainage (Including Curb)	\$4,950,000.00		\$2,750,000.00		\$7,700,000.00
Water & Wastewater	\$4,950,000.00		\$3,300,000.00		\$8,250,000.00
Reclaimed/Irrigation Distribution	\$1,100,000.00		\$1,100,000.00		\$2,200,000.00
Clearing Earthwork & BMP's	\$3,960,000.00	\$440,000.00	\$990,000.00	\$110,000.00	\$5,500,000.00
Landscape	\$3,300,000.00		\$1,100,000.00		\$4,400,000.00
Parks, Recreation & Community Facilities	\$4,400,000.00				\$4,400,000.00
Entry Features, Signs	\$1,650,000.00				\$1,650,000.00
Offsite Roadway Improvements (Laurel Road & Border Road)	\$550,000.00				\$550,000.00
Offsite Utility Improvements	\$550,000.00				\$550,000.00
Professional Fees & Permitting (for only Public/CDD allocated fees.	\$3,300,000.00		\$2,200,000.00		\$5,500,000.00
Contingency & Other	\$2,750,000.00		\$2,200,000.00		\$4,950,000.00
<b>Total Estimated Project Costs</b>	<b>\$33,110,000.00</b>	<b>\$1,265,000.00</b>	<b>\$14,740,000.00</b>	<b>\$770,000.00</b>	<b>\$49,885,000.00</b>

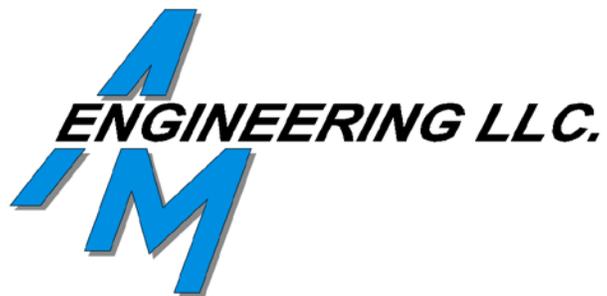
Year	2021		2023		CDD Total
<b>Infrastructure Cost</b>	<b>\$33,110,000.00</b>		<b>\$14,740,000.00</b>		<b>\$47,850,000.00</b>

Note #1: Construction costs do not include cost of financing. Estimated costs are for the powers permitted under Section 190.012(1), Florida Statutes, as amended, and the additional powers requested in the Petition under Sections 190.012(2)(a) and (2)(d), Florida Statutes. This good faith estimate of costs and timetable of construction is provided pursuant to Section 190.005(a) and (1)(a) 6. Florida Statutes, and is subject to future changes in construction costs and timing based on engineering design and permitting.

ENGINEER'S CERTIFICATION: This is to certify that construction costs represents a good faith estimation for the Laurel Road Community Development District current plan of improvement.

# EXHIBIT H

---



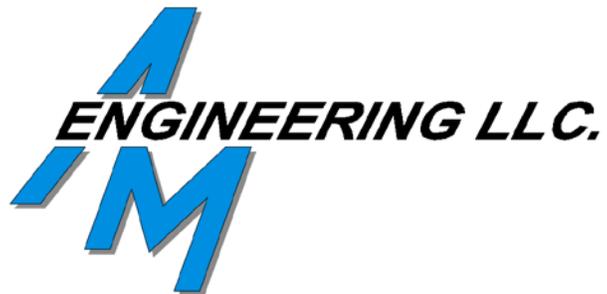
### Laurel Road CDD - Product Type

Lot Size	Phase 1	Phase 2	Total
40' x 120'	75		75
50' x 120'	85	85	170
57' x 135'	42	107	149
75' x 126' Paired Villas	122		122
45' x 140'	66		66
Multi-Family	300	150	450
Assisted Living*		268	268
<b>Total</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>1300</b>

\* there is an option for this to be medical office instead of assisted living.

# EXHIBIT I

---

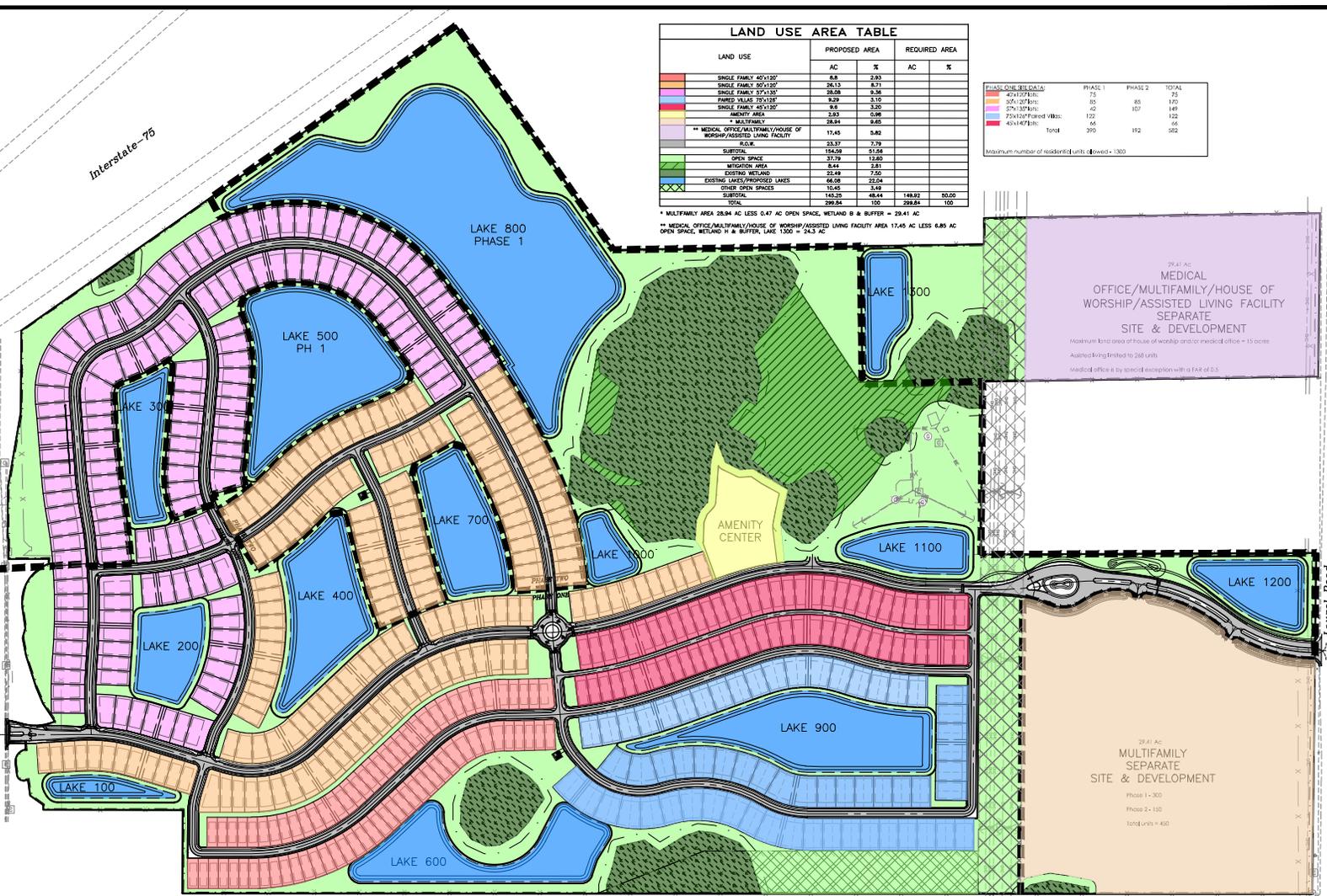


LAND USE	PROPOSED AREA		REQUIRED AREA	
	AC	%	AC	%
SINGLE FAMILY 40'x120'	8.8	2.83		
SINGLE FAMILY 50'x120'	261.3	82.71		
SINGLE FAMILY 57'x120'	26.88	8.38		
FUTURE VALUE 20'x120'	9.29	2.90		
SINGLE FAMILY 40'x120'	9.8	3.02		
AMENITY AREA	2.83	0.88		
MULTIFAMILY	28.24	8.85		
MEDICAL OFFICE/MULTIFAMILY/HOUSE OF WORSHIP/ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY	17.49	5.49		
ROW	25.37	7.79		
SUBTOTAL	124.59	38.56		
OPEN SPACE	27.29	8.42		
MITIGATION AREA	8.44	2.61		
EXISTING WETLAND	22.49	7.00		
EXISTING LAKES/PROPOSED LAKES	60.08	18.64		
OTHER OPEN SPACES	10.45	3.24		
SUBTOTAL	148.25	45.84	148.82	45.90
TOTAL	299.84	100	299.84	100

PHASE ONE BUILDING:	PHASE 1	PHASE 2	TOTAL
40'x120' (ft)	75	85	160
50'x120' (ft)	85	107	192
57'x120' (ft)	42	52	94
20'x120' (ft)	122	142	264
45'x140' (ft)	66	82	148
Totals	390	468	858

Maximum number of residential units allowed = 1300

\* MULTIFAMILY AREA IS/SH ALL AC LESS 0.47 AC OPEN SPACE, WETLAND B & BUFFER = 29.41 AC  
 \*\* MEDICAL OFFICE/MULTIFAMILY/HOUSE OF WORSHIP/ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY AREA 17.49 AC LESS 6.85 AC OPEN SPACE, WETLAND H & BUFFER, LAKE 1300 = 24.3 AC



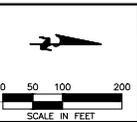
29.41 AC  
 MEDICAL OFFICE/MULTIFAMILY/HOUSE OF WORSHIP/ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY SEPARATE SITE & DEVELOPMENT  
 Maximum total area of house of worship and/or medical office = 15 acres  
 Assisted living limited to 288 units  
 Medical office is by special exception with a FAR of 0.5

29.41 AC  
 MULTIFAMILY SEPARATE SITE & DEVELOPMENT  
 Phase 1 = 300  
 Phase 2 = 150  
 Total units = 450

REV. NO.	REV. DATE	REVISION DESCRIPTION

CALL BEFORE YOU DIG!  
 "SUNSHINE STATE ONE-CALL CENTER"  
 1-800-432-4770  
 THE CONTRACTOR SHALL NOTIFY "SUNSHINE STATE ONE-CALL CENTER" AND ALL OTHER UTILITIES FOR LOCATION OF EXISTING FACILITIES PRIOR TO BEGINNING CONSTRUCTION.

**AM ENGINEERING, LLC.**  
 Civil Engineering | Land Surveying  
 8340 Consumer Court Sarasota, FL 34240  
 Phone: (941) 377-9178 | www.amengllc.com  
 CA #33105 | LB #4334



**PRELIMINARY CONCEPT PLAN  
 VERSION 10**

DATE



# EXHIBIT "B"

## MASTER ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY

# LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

December 2020

Prepared for:

Members of the Board of Supervisors, Laurel  
Road Community Development District

Prepared on December 21, 2020

PFM Financial Advisors LLC  
12051 Corporate Boulevard  
Orlando, FL 32817



---

## MASTER ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

December 21, 2020

---

### 1.0 Introduction

#### 1.1 Purpose

This “Master Assessment Methodology,” (“Methodology”) provides a system for the allocation of non-ad valorem special assessments securing the repayment of bond debt planned to be issued by the Laurel Road Community Development District (“District”) to fund beneficial public infrastructure improvements and facilities. The Methodology described herein has two goals: (1) quantifying the special benefits received by properties within the District as a result of the construction of the District’s improvements and facilities, and (2) equitably allocating the costs incurred by the District to provide these benefits to properties in the District.

The District plans to implement a capital improvement program (“CIP”) that will allow for the development of property within the District. The District plans to fund the majority of its CIP through bond debt financing. This bond debt will be repaid from the proceeds of non-ad valorem special assessments levied by the District. These special assessments will serve as liens against properties within the boundary of the District that receive a special benefit from the CIP. This Methodology is designed to conform to the requirements of Chapters 170, 190, and 197 of the Florida Statutes with respect to special assessments and is consistent with our understanding of the case law on this subject.

#### 1.2 Background

The District was created on April 28, 2020. The District encompasses approximately 299.286 acres in Sarasota County. The Laurel Road Community Development District Report of District Engineer, dated December 21, 2020 (“Engineer’s Report”)<sup>1</sup> as provided by AM Engineering, LLC (“District Engineer”) provides a description of the area and a location map.

This master assessment report provides a methodology to allocate the debt over the approximately 299.286 acres in the District that will receive a special benefit from the installation of the proposed District’s portion of the capital improvement plan (“CIP”). It is the District’s debt-funded capital infrastructure improvements that will allow the development of the lands within the District. By making development of the lands within the District possible, the District creates benefits to the lands within the District.

---

<sup>1</sup> AM Engineering, LLC., (November 2020), “Laurel Road Community Development District”



The methodology described herein allocates the District's debt to the District's lands based upon the benefits received from the infrastructure program. This report is designed to conform to the requirements of Chapter 170, F.S. with respect to special assessments and is consistent with our understanding of the case law on this subject.<sup>2</sup>

### 1.3 Projected Land Use Plan for the District

Table 1 summarizes the land use development plan. As detailed in the Engineer's Report, the maximum number of units permitted per the current development plan is 1,300 residential units with the option to develop 15 acres of non-residential space (medical office) instead of the assisted living units. As further detailed, the current plan envisions the development of 1,300 residential units with the option to develop 15 acres of non-residential space instead of the assisted living units by a yet to be established development entity ("Developer").

**Table 1. Development Plan for Laurel Road**

<u>Lot Size</u>	<u>Phase 1</u>	<u>Phase 2</u>	<u>Total</u>
40' x 120'	75	0	75
50' x 120'	85	85	170
57' x 120'	42	107	149
75' x 126' Paired Villas	122	0	122
45' x 140'	66	0	66
Multi-Family	300	150	450
Assisted Living*	0	268	268
Total	690	610	1,300

Source: AM Engineering, LLC

\*There is an option for this to be medical office instead of Assisted Living

At the outset, the CIP is based on the land uses the Developer plans for the lands within the District as shown in Table 1. Table 2, as provided by the Developer, details an initial mix of residential product planned for the District. However, until either: (a) parcels of land along with their development entitlements are sold by the landowner to the new landowner and entitlements conveyed or (b) plats are filed, the precise land uses are unknown.

<sup>2</sup> See for City of Winter Springs v. State, 776 So.2d 255 (Fla 2003) and City of Boca Raton, v. State, 595 So.2d 25 (Fla 1992)



**Table 2. Residential Development Mix Laurel Road**

<u>Product**</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Mix</u>
SF 40'	75	6%
SF 50'	170	17%
SF 57'	149	17%
PV 75'	122	18%
SF 45'	66	6%
MF	450	22%
ALF*	268	13%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Source: Developer

\*There is an option for this to be medical office instead of Assisted Living (A medical office ERU factor of 0.0008 is applied to the developable 326,700 sqft of allowable space assuming a 0.5 FAR on 15 acres detailed in the Engineer's Report, which is consistent with the planned density of ALF units)

\*\* SF refers to Single Family, PV refers to Paired Villa, MF refers to Multi-Family & ALF refers to Assisted Living Facility

Therefore, the District initially will impose assessments ("Assessments") on a per gross acre basis on the unsold and unplatted properties within the District based on the land use plan outlined in Table 1 (or in any updates issued from time to time), and on any sold or platted property in accordance with its actual land use or contractual entitlement as transferred to the new landowner from the landowner.

There is one important proviso. The debt per acre on the properties that remain unplatted in the District is not allowed to increase above its Ceiling Amount. The Ceiling Amount is set whenever the District issues debt. It is calculated by dividing the unplatted acres of the properties in the District into the debt allocated to the unplatted properties. In addition, this requirement will be tested at four intervals based upon the percentage of total acres that are developed. The intervals are at 25%, 50%, 75%, 90% and 100% of the gross acres.

#### **1.4 CIP - Infrastructure Installation**

The District will construct its public infrastructure and improvements as outlined in the Engineer's Report, as prepared by the District Engineer. The District infrastructure and improvements for the District's entire CIP are presented in Table 3.



**Table 3. Summary of CIP Cost Estimates (1)**

Category	2021 - 2023		2023-2025		TOTAL
	CDD	Private	CDD	Private	
Onsite Street & Entry Lighting	\$0	\$825,000	\$0	\$660,000	\$1,485,000
Internal Roadway	\$1,650,000		\$1,100,000		\$2,750,000
Drainage (Including Curb)	\$4,950,000		\$2,750,000		\$7,700,000
Water & Wastewater	\$4,950,000		\$3,300,000		\$8,250,000
Reclaimed/Irrigation Distribution	\$1,100,000		\$1,100,000		\$2,200,000
Clearing Earthwork & BMP's	\$3,960,000	\$440,000	\$990,000	\$110,000	\$5,500,000
Landscape	\$3,300,000		\$1,100,000		\$4,400,000
Parks, Recreation & Community					
Facilities	\$4,400,000				\$4,400,000
Entry Features, Signs	\$1,650,000				\$1,650,000
Offsite Roadway Improvements	\$550,000				\$550,000
Offsite Utility Improvements	\$550,000				\$550,000
Professional Fees & Permitting	\$3,300,000		\$2,200,000		\$5,500,000
Contingency & Others	\$2,750,000		\$2,200,000		\$4,950,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$33,110,000</b>	<b>\$1,265,000</b>	<b>\$14,740,000</b>	<b>\$770,000</b>	<b>\$49,885,000</b>
<b>Year</b>	<b>2021</b>		<b>2023</b>		<b>CDD Total</b>
<b>Infrastructure Cost</b>	<b>\$33,110,000</b>		<b>\$14,740,000</b>		<b>\$47,850,000</b>

Source: AM Engineering (District Engineer), Exhibit J Engineer's Report.

(1) Any costs outlined in the Engineer's Report not funded with bond proceeds will be funded via Developer's Agreement with the District

### 1.5 Requirements of a Valid Assessment Methodology

In PFM Financial Advisors LLC, the Assessment Consultant's ("PFM FA" and/or "AC") experience, there are two primary requirements for special assessments to be valid under Florida law. First, the properties assessed must receive a special benefit from the improvements paid for via the assessments. Second, the assessments must be fairly and reasonably allocated to the properties being assessed. If these two characteristics of valid special assessments are adhered to, Florida law provides some latitude to legislative bodies, such as the District's Board of Supervisors, in approving special assessments. Indeed, Florida courts have found that the mathematical perfection of calculating special benefit is impossible, and, accordingly, a special assessment is valid as long as there is a logical relationship between the services provided and the benefit to real property. A court must give deference to the District's determinations regarding the levy of special assessments, and such special assessments are only invalid if the District's determinations are found to be arbitrary.



## 1.6 Special Benefits and General Benefits

Improvements undertaken by the District create both special benefits and general benefits to property owners located within and surrounding the District. However, in our opinion, the general benefits to the public at large are incidental in nature and are readily distinguishable from the special benefits which accrue to property located within the District. It is the District's CIP that enables properties within the District's boundaries to be developed. Without the District's CIP there would be no infrastructure to support development of land within the District. Without these improvements, development of property in the District would not be permitted.

The new infrastructure improvements included in the CIP create both: (1) special benefits to the developable property within the District and (2) general benefits to properties outside the District. However, as discussed below, these general benefits are incidental in nature and are readily distinguishable from the special benefits which accrue to the developable property within the District. The CIP described in the District Engineer's Report enables the developable property within the District to be developed. Without the CIP, there would be no infrastructure to support development of the developable property within the District.

## 1.7 Demonstration of Benefit

As shown in Table 3, the estimated cost of the CIP is \$49,885,000; of which an estimated \$47,850,000 will be the responsibility of the District. The District plans to issue bonds to fund its portion of these costs, with total bond principal estimated at \$63,780,000 (Table 5). There are an estimated 299.286 acres within the District. Therefore, the average cost of the District's CIP, per assessable acre, is \$213,107 on an as-financed basis. As discussed in more detail below, at the time all of the properties are developed according to the land plan in Table 1, the developed properties will have absorbed all of the debt that was initially allocated on a gross acre basis.

Therefore, the proper analysis of the special benefit to the properties in the District planned for development is to compare the current value of the property to be developed to the expected future value of the property after the total CIP is installed. As demonstrated below, the installation of the infrastructure will generate benefits in excess of its \$213,107 per acre cost by boosting the market value of the now undeveloped property well above the current land value (as described below) plus the cost of the infrastructure.

Table 4 demonstrates the expected special benefit to the properties from the installation of the CIP. The development plan shown in Table 1 estimates 1,300 residential units. Since the District comprises 299.286 gross acres, the plan is for a gross density of 4.34 units per acre.



Based on current market pricing provided by the current landowner, the estimated average market price of residential units to be developed in the District will be \$300,000. On average, a finished building lot is valued at 25% of the total home and lot package. This produces an estimated finished lot value of \$75,000. The CIP has a total cost as financed of \$63,780,000 for 1,300 lots, thus the cost to produce a finished lot is \$49,062. The market value of the land, as improved by the CIP, is then estimated as the difference between the value of the finished lot of \$75,000 and the cost of the improvements per lot of \$49,062 resulting in a residual value for the land, as improved, of \$25,938 per lot. The foregoing market value is subject to change based on the final pricing details of the District's bond issues and the market value of the homes to be built on the properties.

According to the Sarasota County Property Appraiser, the 299.286 acres of land that comprise the District has a land value of \$14,384,800. The development program produces a density of 4.34 units per acre for a total of 1,300 lots, so the land value per lot for the lots is \$11,065.

Therefore, the District's CIP will provide a special benefit to the District's properties. The net increase in the market value of the lots once improved by the District's CIP is estimated at \$25,938. Therefore, the net benefit in market value of the lots after deducting the cost of the land before the improvements is \$14,873 (i.e. \$25,938 - \$11,065 = \$14,873). This demonstrates the special benefits generated by the CIP to the properties.

**Table 4. Demonstration of Special Benefit for Properties in Laurel Road**

<u>Category</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Acreage	299.286
Maximum Bonds	\$63,780,000
Debt/Acre	\$212,713
<u>Category</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Units	1,300
District Acreage	299.286
	=====
Units/Acre	4.34
Average Price	\$300,000
Finished lot	\$75,000
Cost per lot	\$49,062
	=====
Remainder	\$25,938
Land Value-Cost	\$14,384,800
Acres	299.286
Cost/Acre	\$48,064
Cost/DU/Lot	\$11,065
	=====
<b>Net Benefit</b>	<b>\$14,873</b>

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

\*Based on the 2020 assessed value of all assessable District land provided by the Sarasota County Property Appraiser.



## 2.0 CIP Plan of Finance

The District has advised it intends to finance all or a portion of its CIP costs as detailed in Table 3 by issuing bonds. These bonds may be issued in several series, as development progresses within the District. A number of component funds comprise the total principal of the bonds to be issued by the District. These funds may include, but are not limited to, acquisition and construction, capitalized interest, a debt service reserve, underwriter's discount, and issuance costs. The debt service reserve account is set initially at 100% of maximum annual debt service. The bond sizing includes 30 months of capitalized interest. The underwriter's discount is estimated at 2.0% of par. This allowance pays the underwriter for taking the risks involved in purchasing the District's bonds. The cost of issuance pays for the trustee, financial advisor, district counsel and other costs associated with issuing the District's bonds.

An estimate of the bond issuance required to fund the District's CIP is found in Table 5. The construction/acquisition funds raised by the District's bonds may fund only a portion of the District's CIP. The balance of any remaining CIP costs will be funded by one or more District landowner(s) or by other means. As bonds are issued by the District over time, the District will adopt supplemental assessment methodology report(s) detailing the particulars of each specific bond issue. The supplemental report(s) will detail the terms, interest rates, and costs associated with a specific series of bonds. The supplemental report(s) will also detail the specific bond debt service assessments for properties that have been assessed to secure each bond issuance.

**Table 5. Estimated District Bond Financing Details**

<u>Bond Fund</u>	<u>Total Bonds Value</u>
<b>Construction/Acquisition Fund</b>	<b>\$47,850,000</b>
Debt Service Reserve	\$4,586,450
Capitalized Interest	\$9,567,000
Costs of Issuance	\$500,950
Underwriter's Discount	\$1,275,600
Rounding	<u>\$0</u>
<b>Maximum Bond Principal</b>	<b>\$63,780,000</b>
Average Annual Interest Rate:	6.0%
Term (Years):	30
Capitalized Interest (Months):	30
<b>Maximum Net Annual Debt Service:</b>	<b>\$4,586,450</b>
<b>Maximum Gross Annual Debt Service (1):</b>	<b>\$4,931,667</b>

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

(1) Gross assessments represent the assessment placed on the County tax roll each year, if the District elects to use the Uniform Method of collecting non-ad valorem assessments authorized by Chapter 197 of the Florida Statutes. Gross assessments include a 7.0% gross-up to account for the fees of the County Property Appraiser and Tax Collector and the statutory early payment discount.



## 3.0 Assessment Methodology

### 3.1 Assessment Foundation

The assessment methodology associated with the allocation of the costs of the CIP is a four-step process. First, the District Engineer determines the costs for the District's infrastructure and related improvements. Second, an estimate of the amount of bonds required to finance the infrastructure improvements is calculated. Third, the District Engineer outlines which parcels benefit from the provision of the infrastructure and improvements. Finally, the as-financed costs of the infrastructure and related improvements are allocated to the benefiting properties based on the approximate relative benefit each unit receives.

### 3.2 Allocation of Specific Assessments

The discussion offered below illustrates the process by which the District will allocate bond debt it incurs to fund its CIP. The District's maximum \$63,780,000 of total bond debt is detailed in Table 5. The District's bond debt will be secured primarily by special assessments allocated to properties in the District based on and proportional to the benefits that each property receives from the CIP. As described above, until such time as either: (a) properties are sold along with their entitlements or (b) plats are recorded; the specific land uses in the District are not known with certainty. Therefore, at the outset, the debt is allocated on an acreage basis across all benefited acres in the District totaling approximately 299.286 acres. As the sale and platting process unfolds, the District will more finely articulate the allocation of debt to benefiting properties based on their land uses.

As noted above, as long as two basic principles are adhered to, Florida law generally allows the District Board some latitude in determining the appropriate methodology to allocate the costs of its CIP to benefiting properties in the District. The two principles are: (1) the properties being assessed must receive a special benefit from the CIP and (2) the assessments allocated to each property must be fairly and reasonably apportioned among the benefiting properties.

In allocating special assessments to benefiting property, Florida governments have used a variety of methods including, but not limited to, front footage, area, trip rates, equivalent residential units ("ERU"), dwelling units, and acreage. These ERU values equate the benefit received by a stated amount of such particular land use category to the benefit received by a typical single-family residence. The use of ERU values to estimate the benefit derived from infrastructure improvements is recognized as a simple, fair, and reasonable method for apportioning benefit. The Florida Supreme Court concluded that the ERU method was a valid methodology in its decision in *Winter Springs v. State*.<sup>3</sup> In addition, the ERU methodology is widely used in other similar CDDs.

---

<sup>3</sup> City of Winter Springs v. State, 776 So.2d 255 (Fla 2003)



Table 6 contains the allocation of the District's CIP costs, as financed, to the Development Units planned for the District based on the ERU value assigned to each Development Unit. Table 7 shows the annual bond debt service assessments associated with the bond par allocations found in Table 6. Table 7 becomes important as the land within the District is platted, as specific bond debt service assessments will be assigned to the individual Development Units at that time.

**Table 6. Allocation of the Costs of the District's CIP, as Financed**

<u>Land Use**</u>	<u>Volume</u>	<u>ERU/Unit</u>	<u>ERUs</u>	<u>%ERU</u>	<u>Total Debt</u>	<u>Debt/Unit</u>
SF 40'	75	0.80	60.0	6%	\$3,821,984	\$50,960
SF 50'	170	1.00	170.0	17%	\$10,828,956	\$63,700
SF 57'	149	1.14	169.9	17%	\$10,820,038	\$72,618
PV 75'	122	1.50	183.0	18%	\$11,657,052	\$95,550
SF 45'	66	0.90	59.4	6%	\$3,783,764	\$57,330
MF	450	0.50	225.0	22%	\$14,332,441	\$31,850
ALF*	268	0.50	134.0	13%	\$8,535,765	\$31,850
	=====		=====	====	=====	
Total	1,300		1,001.3	100%	\$63,780,000	

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

\*There is an option for this to be medical office instead of Assisted Living (A medical office ERU factor of 0.0008 is applied to the developable 326,700 sqft of allowable space assuming a 0.5 FAR on 15 acres detailed in the Engineer's Report, which is consistent with the planned density of ALF units)

\*\* SF refers to Single Family, PV refers to Paired Villa, MF refers to Multi-Family & ALF refers to Assisted Living Facility

**Table 7. Summary of Annual Assessments**

<u>Land Use</u>	<u>Debt/Unit</u>	<u>Annual Assessment</u>	<u>Administrative Costs</u>	<u>Total Annual Assessment (1)</u>
SF 40'	\$50,960	\$3,665	\$276	\$3,940
SF 50'	\$63,700	\$4,581	\$345	\$4,925
SF 57'	\$72,618	\$5,222	\$393	\$5,615
PV 75'	\$95,550	\$6,871	\$517	\$7,388
SF 45'	\$57,330	\$4,123	\$310	\$4,433
MF	\$31,850	\$2,290	\$172	\$2,463
ALF	\$31,850	\$2,290	\$172	\$2,463

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

(1) Gross assessments represent the assessment placed on the County tax roll each year, if the District elects to use the Uniform Method of collecting non-ad valorem assessments authorized by Chapter 197 of the Florida Statutes. Gross assessments include a 7.0% gross-up to account for the fees of the County Property Appraiser and Tax Collector and the statutory early payment discount.

### 3.3 True-Up Mechanism

Although the District does not process plats, it does have an important role to play during the course of development. Whenever a parcel's land use and development density and intensity is determined with sufficient certainty, the District must allocate a portion of its debt to the parcel according to the procedures outlined in Section 3.2 above. In addition, the District must also prevent any buildup of debt on land that has not yet been developed. Otherwise, the land could be fully subdivided without all of the debt being allocated.



To preclude this, a test is conducted when development thresholds are reached within the District. As long as the development at these thresholds does not cause the debt on the remaining land to increase above a debt “Ceiling Level” illustrated in Table 8 below, then no further action is necessary. However, if the debt on the remaining land does increase, a debt reduction payment will be necessary.

The ceiling level of debt is established at the time each series of bonds is issued. For example, the District may issue up to \$63,780,000 in Bonds to fund the CIP. According to the Engineer’s Report, there are approximately 299.286 gross acres of land within the District. Each of these acres will be assigned an equal assessment of the \$63,780,000 in remaining unassigned bond debt assessments. Therefore, and assuming for purposes of this illustration that all \$63,780,000 in anticipated bond debt is issued by the District to fund its CIP, the ceiling level of debt for developable and assessable properties would be \$213,107 per acre ( $\$63,780,000 / 299.286$ ). This ceiling level is based upon the best information available at the time of this report, is subject to change, and will only be finalized at the time of the District’s first bond issuance.

A test will be conducted when 25%, 50%, 75%, and 90% of the acreage within the District has been developed. The ceiling amount of debt is determined at the time any District bond issuance is closed. The ceiling amount is the ratio of the amount of debt outstanding divided by the number of acres of land for which no debt allocation has occurred as per this methodology. Table 8 below illustrates when the true-up test will be applied to determine if debt reduction payments are required. However, a true-up payment may be suspended at the District’s discretion. If the property owner can demonstrate to the District, and the District finds in its discretion (consistent with the opinion of the District Engineer), that all necessary land use approvals, including applicable zoning, can reasonably and economically support development totaling greater than or equal to 1,300 units, or the non-residential space for the District (in place of the assisted living units), on the remaining unplatted developable acreage within the remaining acres, a true-up payment may be suspended.

**Table 8. True- Up Thresholds**

<u>Category</u>	<u>25%</u>	<u>50%</u>	<u>75%</u>	<u>90%</u>	<u>100%</u>
Platted Developable Acres	75.0	149.9	224.9	269.9	299.8
Unplatted Developable Acres	224.9	149.9	75.0	30.0	-
Debt Ceiling per Acre	\$213,107	\$213,107	\$213,107	\$213,107	\$213,107

In the event that additional land not currently subject to the assessments required to repay the debt associated with the CIP is developed in such a manner as to receive special benefit from the CIP, it is contemplated that this Methodology will be re-applied to include such new parcels. The additional land, as a result of applying this Methodology, will be allocated an appropriate share of the special assessments, with all previously-assessed parcels receiving a relative adjustment in their assessment levels.



#### 4.0 Contribution of District Infrastructure and/or Improvements

The costs of the District's CIP will likely be funded by two mechanisms. The first mechanism is the issuance of special assessment bonds. The second mechanism is the contribution of funds or CIP components to the District ("Contribution"). Property owners within the District will have the opportunity to make such a Contribution upon approval by the District.

A District property owner's Contribution will give rise to assessment credits that can be applied by the property owner to reduce or eliminate bond debt service assessments that would otherwise be assigned to lands within the District to fund the costs of the CIP. Prior to a property owner reducing or eliminating bond debt service assessments through a Contribution, it must be shown that the improvements funded or contributed by the property owner are a component of the CIP, as outlined in the Engineer's Report. The property owner will be permitted to apply assessment credits equal to the value of the Contribution plus the costs of financing the improvement(s) that would otherwise have been incurred by the District if the District were required to issue bonds to fund or acquire the improvement(s) (such that the property would not be responsible for bond financing costs if the Contribution was made prior to the District's issuance of special assessment bonds). A property owner possessing assessment credits due to a Contribution will, in the District's discretion, have the opportunity to use the assessment credits to adjust bond debt service assessment levels of Development Units.

#### 5.0 Assessment Roll

Table 9 outlines the maximum bond principal assessment per assessable acre for the lands within the District. A description of the land within the District, which will be assessed to secure the repayment of the District's bonds, is found in Exhibit "A", below. The assessments shall be paid in not more than thirty (30) annual installments.

**Table 9. Assessment Roll**

<u>Parcel ID Numbers</u>	<u>Assessable Acreage</u>	<u>Bond Principal Assessment</u>	<u>Bond Principal Assessment per Acre</u>	<u>Net Total Bond Annual Assessment</u>	<u>Net Annual Assessment per Acre</u>	<u>Bond Gross Annual Assessment (1)</u>	<u>Bond Gross Annual Assessment per Acre (1)</u>
Exhibit "A"	299,286	\$63,780,000	\$213,107	\$4,586,450	\$15,325	\$4,931,667	\$16,478

Source: PFM Financial Advisors LLC

(1) Gross assessments represent the assessment placed on the County tax roll each year, if the District elects to use the Uniform Method of collecting non-ad valorem assessments authorized by Chapter 197 of the Florida Statutes. Gross assessments include a 7.0% gross-up to account for the fees of the County Property Appraiser and Tax Collector and the statutory early payment discount.



**EXHIBIT "A"**  
**LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF LAND LOCATED WITHIN THE DISTRICT\***

\*Source: District Engineer's Report

A PARCEL OF LAND LYING IN SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST, SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST; THENCE NORTH 89°21'08" WEST, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.38 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST 1/2 OF THE EAST 1/2 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 12.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUE ALONG SAID EAST LINE, SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 4,490.99 FEET; THENCE NORTH 89°41'24" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 332.66 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 556.49 FEET TO THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2006171348 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, AND THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2004206575 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, AND THE NORTH-RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406, RESPECTIVELY, THE FOLLOWING TWENTY-EIGHT (28) COURSES: (1) SOUTH 89°56'02" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 19.93 FEET; (2) SOUTH 35°54'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 63.59 FEET; (3) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 62.67 FEET; (4) SOUTH 07°59'52" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 16.34 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (5) SOUTHWESTERLY 39.27 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 25.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 90°00'00", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 37°00'08" WEST 35.36 FEET; (6) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 46.88 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (7) NORTHWESTERLY 78.40 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 50.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 89°50'09", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 53°04'49" WEST 70.61 FEET; (8) SOUTH 84°46'18" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 33.03 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (9) SOUTHERLY 45.33 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 500.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 05°11'38", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 02°37'51" EAST 45.31 FEET; (10) SOUTH 00°02'04" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 20.14 FEET; (11) SOUTH 89°51'20" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.15 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (12) NORTHERLY 48.21 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 220.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 12°33'23", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 13°09'08" EAST 48.12 FEET TO A POINT OF REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT; (13) NORTHERLY 114.36 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 175.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°26'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 00°42'37" EAST 112.33 FEET TO A POINT OF COMPOUND CURVE TO THE LEFT; (14) NORTHERLY 26.57 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 450.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 03°22'58", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 19°42'05" WEST 26.56 FEET; (15) SOUTH 56°06'22" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.65 FEET; (16) SOUTH 67°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (17) SOUTH 72°29'13" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 128.96 FEET; (18) SOUTH 79°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (19) NORTH 74°59'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 39.68 FEET; (20) SOUTH 81°51'50" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.60 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (21) NORTHWESTERLY 219.37 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 160.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 78°33'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 58°51'27"

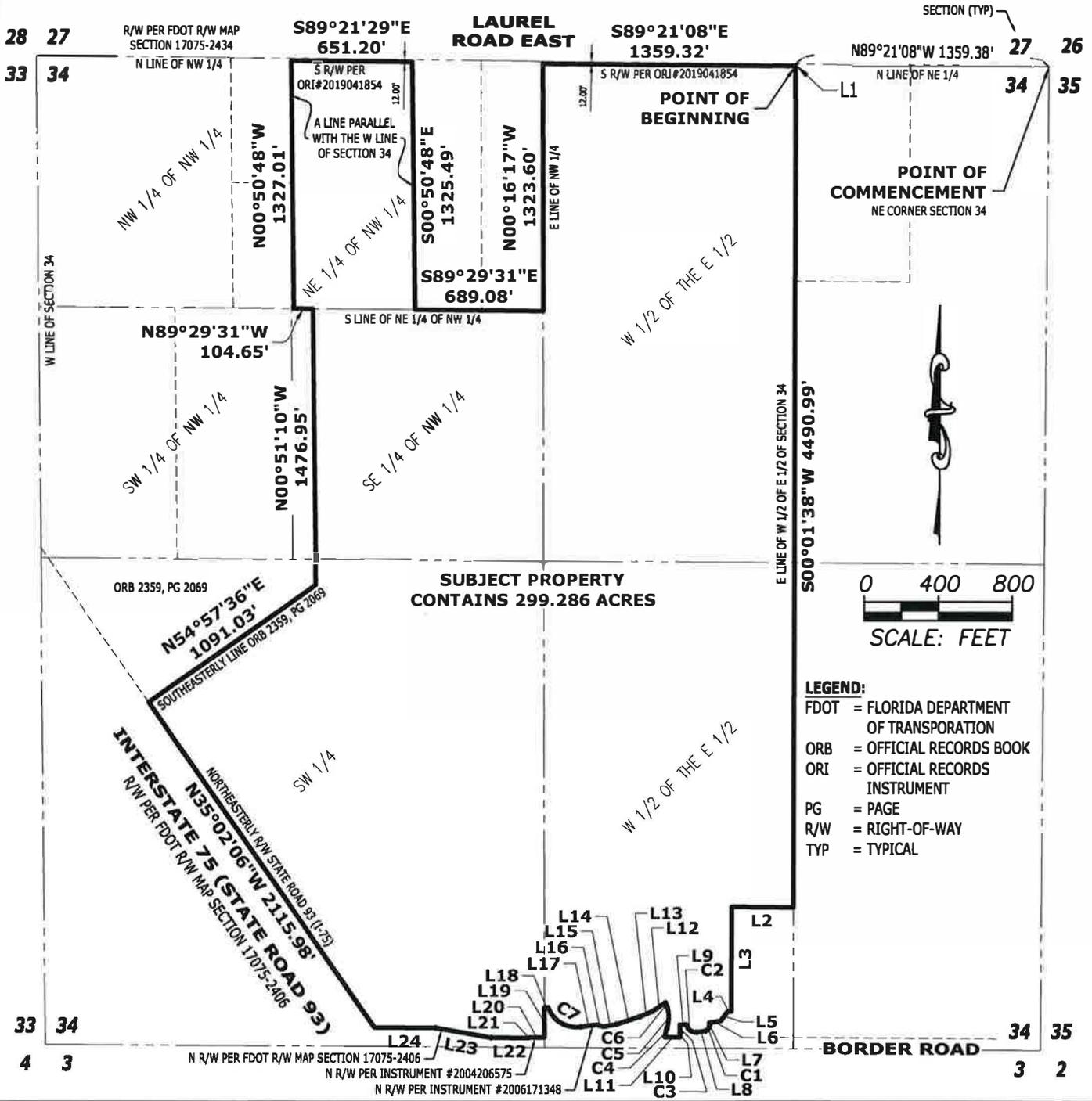


WEST 202.59 FEET; (22) SOUTH 89°43'52" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 20.00 FEET; (23) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 160.33 FEET; (24) NORTH 89°57'39" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 85.40 FEET; (25) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 2.67 FEET; (26) NORTH 89°40'37" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 199.29 FEET; (27) NORTH 80°13'23" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 304.39 FEET; (28) NORTH 89°44'34" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 325.83 FEET TO THE NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF INTERSTATE 75 (STATE ROAD 93) ACCORDING TO SAID FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406; THENCE NORTH 35°02'06" WEST, ALONG SAID NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, A DISTANCE OF 2,115.98 FEET TO THE SOUTHEASTERLY LINE OF THAT CERTAIN PARCEL OF LAND AS DESCRIBED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS BOOK 2359, PAGE 2069 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 54°57'36" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTHEASTERLY LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,091.03 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°51'10" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1,476.95 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 89°29'31" WEST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 104.65 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°50'48" WEST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH THE WEST LINE OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,327.01 FEET TO THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2019041854 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'29" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 651.20 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°50'48" EAST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH SAID WEST LINE OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,325.49 FEET TO AFORESAID SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 89°29'31" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 689.08 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 00°16'17" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,323.60 FEET TO SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'08" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH AFORESAID NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.32 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

CONTAINING 299.286 ACRES.

EXHIBIT "C"

SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST  
SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA



**LEGEND:**  
 FDOT = FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
 ORB = OFFICIAL RECORDS BOOK  
 ORI = OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT  
 PG = PAGE  
 R/W = RIGHT-OF-WAY  
 TYP = TYPICAL

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

05/03/2019 - REVISION - REMOVE ORI #2019041854

EXHIBIT "2"

SCALE 1" = 800'	DATE 7/2/2018	JOB No. 8854-023-000		
DRAWN CSL	CHECKED JEB	SECTION 34	TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH	RANGE 19 EAST

I, the undersigned Professional Surveyor & Mapper, hereby certify that the sketch map and metes and bounds description as set forth in this exhibit are true and correct, were made under my direction and meets the standards of practice set forth by the Florida Board of Surveying and Mapping, pursuant to Section 472.027, Florida Statutes; and Chapter 53-17, Florida Administrative Code.

**King**  
ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES, INC.

4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

*Joseph E. Beckman*  
 JOSEPH E. BECKMAN  
 PROFESSIONAL SURVEYOR AND MAPPER  
 STATE OF FLORIDA # L.S. 7204  
 CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION No. LB 2610  
 DATE 5/6/2019

C:\SURVEY\8854\023\000\Production\Drawings\Gulf Coast CDD-rev1.dwg, May 6, 2019 7:48 AM, King Engineering Associate Inc.

THIS IS NOT A SURVEY

LINE TABLE		
LINE	BEARING	DISTANCE
L1	S00°01'38"W	12.00'
L2	N89°41'24"W	332.66'
L3	S00°01'38"W	556.49'
L4	S89°56'02"W	19.93'
L5	S35°54'54"W	63.59'
L6	S82°00'08"W	62.67'
L7	S07°59'52"E	16.34'
L8	S82°00'08"W	46.88'
L9	S84°46'18"W	33.03'
L10	S00°02'04"E	20.14'
L11	S89°51'20"W	84.15'
L12	S56°06'22"W	84.65'

LINE TABLE		
LINE	BEARING	DISTANCE
L13	S67°00'06"W	73.00'
L14	S72°29'13"W	128.96'
L15	S79°00'06"W	73.00'
L16	N74°59'54"W	39.68'
L17	S81°51'50"W	84.60'
L18	S89°43'52"W	20.00'
L19	S00°16'17"E	160.33'
L20	N89°57'39"W	85.40'
L21	S00°16'17"E	2.67'
L22	N89°40'37"W	199.29'
L23	N80°13'23"W	304.39'
L24	N89°44'34"W	325.83'

CURVE TABLE					
CURVE	LENGTH	RADIUS	DELTA	BEARING	CHORD
C1	39.27'	25.00'	90°00'00"	S37°00'08"W	35.36'
C2	78.40'	50.00'	89°50'09"	N53°04'49"W	70.61'
C3	45.33'	500.00'	5°11'38"	S02°37'51"E	45.31'
C4	48.21'	220.00'	12°33'23"	N13°09'08"E	48.12'
C5	114.36'	175.00'	37°26'26"	N00°42'37"E	112.33'
C6	26.57'	450.00'	3°22'58"	N19°42'05"W	26.56'
C7	219.37'	160.00'	78°33'26"	N58°51'27"W	202.59'

**SURVEYOR'S NOTES:**

1. NO INSTRUMENTS OF RECORD REFLECTING EASEMENTS, RIGHTS-OF-WAY, AND OR OWNERSHIP WERE FURNISHED TO OR PURSUED BY THE UNDERSIGNED.
2. UNLESS IT BEARS THE SIGNATURE AND THE ORIGINAL RAISED SEAL OF A FLORIDA LICENSED SURVEYOR AND MAPPER THIS DRAWING, SKETCH, PLAT OR MAP IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT VALID.
3. THIS IS A SKETCH AND LEGAL DESCRIPTION ONLY, NOT A FIELD SURVEY.
4. BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST, SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, BEING NORTH 89°21'08" WEST, AS SHOWN HEREON.
5. DISTANCES SHOWN HEREON ARE IN US FEET.

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

EXHIBIT "2"



4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

**LEGAL DESCRIPTION:** (BY KING ENGINEERING)

A PARCEL OF LAND LYING IN SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST, SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SECTION 34, TOWNSHIP 38 SOUTH, RANGE 19 EAST; THENCE NORTH 89°21'08" WEST, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.38 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST 1/2 OF THE EAST 1/2 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 12.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUE ALONG SAID EAST LINE, SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 4,490.99 FEET; THENCE NORTH 89°41'24" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 332.66 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°01'38" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 556.49 FEET TO THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2006171348 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, AND THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2004206575 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, AND THE NORTH-RIGHT-OF-WAY OF BORDER ROAD ACCORDING TO FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406, RESPECTIVELY, THE FOLLOWING TWENTY-EIGHT (28) COURSES: (1) SOUTH 89°56'02" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 19.93 FEET; (2) SOUTH 35°54'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 63.59 FEET; (3) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 62.67 FEET; (4) SOUTH 07°59'52" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 16.34 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (5) SOUTHWESTERLY 39.27 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 25.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 90°00'00", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 37°00'08" WEST 35.36 FEET; (6) SOUTH 82°00'08" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 46.88 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (7) NORTHWESTERLY 78.40 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 50.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 89°50'09", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 53°04'49" WEST 70.61 FEET; (8) SOUTH 84°46'18" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 33.03 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (9) SOUTHERLY 45.33 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 500.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 05°11'38", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF SOUTH 02°37'51" EAST 45.31 FEET; (10) SOUTH 00°02'04" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 20.14 FEET; (11) SOUTH 89°51'20" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.15 FEET TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (12) NORTHERLY 48.21 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 220.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 12°33'23", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 13°09'08" EAST 48.12 FEET TO A POINT OF REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT; (13) NORTHERLY 114.36 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 175.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°26'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 00°42'37" EAST 112.33 FEET TO A POINT OF COMPOUND CURVE TO THE LEFT; (14) NORTHERLY 26.57 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 450.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 03°22'58", AND A CHORD

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

EXHIBIT "2"

**King**  
ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES, INC.

4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

**LEGAL DESCRIPTION: (CONTINUED)**

BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 19°42'05" WEST 26.56 FEET; (15) SOUTH 56°06'22" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.65 FEET; (16) SOUTH 67°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (17) SOUTH 72°29'13" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 128.96 FEET; (18) SOUTH 79°00'06" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 73.00 FEET; (19) NORTH 74°59'54" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 39.68 FEET; (20) SOUTH 81°51'50" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 84.60 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE TO THE RIGHT; (21) NORTHWESTERLY 219.37 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, HAVING A RADIUS OF 160.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 78°33'26", AND A CHORD BEARING AND DISTANCE OF NORTH 58°51'27" WEST 202.59 FEET; (22) SOUTH 89°43'52" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 20.00 FEET; (23) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 160.33 FEET; (24) NORTH 89°57'39" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 85.40 FEET; (25) SOUTH 00°16'17" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 2.67 FEET; (26) NORTH 89°40'37" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 199.29 FEET; (27) NORTH 80°13'23" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 304.39 FEET; (28) NORTH 89°44'34" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 325.83 FEET TO THE NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF INTERSTATE 75 (STATE ROAD 93) ACCORDING TO SAID FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP SECTION 17075-2406; THENCE NORTH 35°02'06" WEST, ALONG SAID NORTHEASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, A DISTANCE OF 2,115.98 FEET TO THE SOUTHEASTERLY LINE OF THAT CERTAIN PARCEL OF LAND AS DESCRIBED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS BOOK 2359, PAGE 2069 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 54°57'36" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTHEASTERLY LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,091.03 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°51'10" WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1,476.95 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 89°29'31" WEST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 104.65 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00°50'48" WEST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH THE WEST LINE OF SAID SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,327.01 FEET TO THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT #2019041854 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'29" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 651.20 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°50'48" EAST, ALONG A LINE PARALLEL WITH SAID WEST LINE OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,325.49 FEET TO AFORESAID SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE SOUTH 89°29'31" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, A DISTANCE OF 689.08 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 34; THENCE NORTH 00°16'17" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 1,323.60 FEET TO SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LAUREL ROAD EAST; THENCE SOUTH 89°21'08" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY, SAME BEING A LINE 12.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH AFORESAID NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 34, A DISTANCE OF 1,359.32 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

CONTAINING 299.286 ACRES.

GULF COAST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

EXHIBIT "2"

**King**  
ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES, INC.

4921 Memorial Highway  
One Memorial Center, Suite 300  
Tampa, Florida 33634  
Phone 813 880-8881  
Fax 813 880-8882  
www.kingengineering.com  
LB2610

**Laurel Road  
Community Development District**

Consideration of Resolution 2021-11, Setting Public Hearing

**RESOLUTION NO. 2021-11**

**A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING TO BE HELD ON \_\_\_\_\_, 2021, AT \_\_\_\_\_, LOCATED AT 5800 LAKEWOOD RANCH BLVD., SARASOTA, FLORIDA, 34240, FOR THE PURPOSE OF HEARING PUBLIC COMMENT ON IMPOSING SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS ON CERTAIN PROPERTY WITHIN THE DISTRICT GENERALLY DESCRIBED AS LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT, LOCATED IN THE CITY OF VENICE, FLORIDA, WITHIN SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA, ALL IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTERS 170, 190 AND 197, FLORIDA STATUTES.**

**WHEREAS**, the Board of Supervisors (the “Board”) of the Laurel Road Community Development District (the “District”) has previously adopted Resolution No. 2021-10, (the “Assessment Resolution”) entitled:

**A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT DECLARING SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; INDICATING THE LOCATION, NATURE, TYPE AND ESTIMATED COST OF THOSE INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS WHOSE COST IS TO BE DEFRAYED BY THE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; PROVIDING THE PORTION OF THE ESTIMATED COST OF THE IMPROVEMENTS TO BE DEFRAYED BY THE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; PROVIDING THE MANNER IN WHICH SUCH SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS SHALL BE MADE; PROVIDING WHEN SUCH SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS SHALL BE MADE; DESIGNATING LANDS UPON WHICH THE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS SHALL BE LEVIED; PROVIDING FOR AN ASSESSMENT PLAT; ADOPTING A PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT ROLL; PROVIDING FOR PUBLICATION OF THIS RESOLUTION; RATIFYING AND CONFIRMING THE ENGINEER’S REPORT AND MASTER ASSESSMENT REPORT; and,**

**WHEREAS**, in accordance with the Assessment Resolution, a preliminary assessment roll has been prepared and all other conditions precedent as set forth in Chapters 170, 190 and 197, Florida Statutes, have been satisfied to the holding of the aforementioned public hearing, and are available for public inspection at the offices of the District Manager, 12051 Corporate Boulevard, Orlando, Florida, 32817, and at the District’s local offices, 5800 Lakewood Ranch Blvd., Sarasota, Florida, 34240.

**NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE LAUREL ROAD COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT:**

1. There is hereby declared a public hearing to be held at \_\_\_\_\_ .m. on \_\_\_\_\_, 2021, at 5800 Lakewood Ranch Blvd., Sarasota, Florida, 34240, for the purpose of hearing comment and objection to the proposed special assessment program for the District’s Improvements (as defined in the Assessment Resolution) and as identified in the preliminary assessment roll, available at the offices of the District Manager and at the offices of the District. The geographic depiction of the property subject to the Assessments and the proposed schedule of the Assessments were attached to the Assessment Resolution (Resolution 2021-10), and this notice does hereby incorporate the Assessment Resolution, and all attachments thereto, herein. The Assessments are anticipated to be collected by the Sarasota County Tax Collector’s office or direct billed by the District, in accordance with Chapter 197, Florida Statutes. Affected parties may appear at that hearing or submit their comments in writing prior to the meeting and submit same to the offices of the District Manager or the offices of the District within twenty (20) days of the publication of this notice.

2. Notice of said hearing shall be advertised in accordance with Chapters 170, 190 and 197 Florida Statutes, and the District Manager is hereby authorized to place said notice in a newspaper of general circulation

within Sarasota County, Florida, (by two (2) publications one (1) week apart, with the first publication being at least twenty (20) days prior to the date of the hearing established herein, and the last publication being at least one (1) week prior to the date of such hearing). Such notice shall describe all matters set forth above and herein this Resolution 2021-11, including the name of the District, descriptions of the Improvements, Assessments, assessment plat (including a geographic depiction of the property subject to the assessments and the assessment plat), preliminary assessment roll (including proposed schedule of assessment), the fact that the Assessments will be collected by the tax collector, unless direct billed by the District, as well as advise all persons interested that the description of each property to be assessed and the amount to be assessed to each piece or parcel of property may be ascertained at the office of the District Manager and/or the District and that all affected property owners or other interested persons have the right to appear at the public hearing and the right to file written objections within twenty (20) days of the publication of the notice; and all other matters of notice as required by Sections 170.07 and 197.3632(4)(b), Florida Statutes, and all other such applicable laws shall be fully complied with upon publication of this notice. The District Manager shall file a publisher's affidavit with the District Secretary verifying such publication of notice. The District Manager is further authorized and directed to give thirty (30) days written notice by certified, first class U.S. mail of the time and place of this hearing to the owners of all property to be assessed by the District and include in such notice all matters contained in Sections 170.07 and 197.3632(4)(b), Florida Statutes, including the purpose of and amount of the Assessment for each such property owner and parcel, a description of the areas to be improved, a description of the Improvements, the assessment plat and preliminary assessment roll, the total amount to be levied against each parcel, the unit of measurement to be applied against each parcel to determine the assessment, the number of such units contained within each parcel, the total revenue the District will collect by assessment, notice that information concerning all assessments may be ascertained at the offices of the District Manager and /or the District, notice that all affected property owners have the right to appear at the public hearing and the right to file written objections within twenty (20) days of the publication of the notice. Additionally, the notice shall contain a statement to all property owners that failure to pay the Assessments will cause a tax certificate to be issued against the property that may result in a loss of title. The District Manager shall file proof of such mailing by affidavit with the District Secretary reflecting all notices and matters to be stated therein as required by Section 170.07, Florida Statutes, and Section 197.3632(4)(b), Florida Statutes, and all other such applicable laws, has been met.

3. Resolution 2021-10, including all of its exhibits and attachments, including the assessment plat and preliminary assessment roll, is hereby incorporated herein this Resolution 2021-11.

4. This Resolution shall become effective upon its passage.

**PASSED AND ADOPTED** this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December, 2020.

**LAUREL ROAD  
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

ATTEST:

---

Secretary, Board of Supervisors

---

Chairman, Board of Supervisors